

# Descendants of Sebastian Kapp

## Generation No. 1

1. **Sebastian<sup>1</sup> Kapp** was born 1644, and died 1711. He married **Agnes Nufer**. She was born 1645, and died 1723.

Child of Sebastian Kapp and Agnes Nufer is:

+ 2 i. Sebastian<sup>2</sup> Kapp, born 1674; died 1747.

## Generation No. 2

2. **Sebastian<sup>2</sup> Kapp** (Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 1674, and died 1747. He married **Anna Maria Notter**, daughter of Johannes Notter and Katharina ?. She was born 1681, and died 1745.

Child of Sebastian Kapp and Anna Notter is:

+ 3 i. Franz<sup>3</sup> Kapp, born 1716.

## Generation No. 3

3. **Franz<sup>3</sup> Kapp** (Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 1716. He married **Barbara Weippert** Bef. 1766. She was born 1731.

More About Franz Kapp and Barbara Weippert:

Marriage: Bef. 1766

Child of Franz Kapp and Barbara Weippert is:

+ 4 i. Johannes<sup>4</sup> Kapp, born 01 Jan 1766 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1837 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 4

4. **Johannes<sup>4</sup> Kapp** (Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jan 1766 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1837 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Margaretha Jaeger** 17 Jul 1837 in Ehingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Bernhart Jaeger and Katharina Wagner. She was born 28 Jun 1766 in Ehingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1845 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kapp and Katharina Jaeger:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1837, Ehingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Kapp and Katharina Jaeger are:

+ 5 i. Johann Georg<sup>5</sup> Kapp, born 15 Feb 1793 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1865 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
6 ii. Katharina Barbara Kapp, born 12 Apr 1795 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1877 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
7 iii. Anna Maria Kapp, born 22 Feb 1798 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
8 iv. Johann Martin Kapp, born 16 Jul 1799 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
+ 9 v. Johannes Kapp, born 27 Jul 1800 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1853 in Albany, New York.  
10 vi. Maria Katharina Kapp, born 29 Jan 1803 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
11 vii. Dorothea Kapp, twin, born 11 Mar 1804 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1890 in Guelstein,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12 viii. Johann Jacob Kapp, twin, born 11 Mar 1804 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
  - + 13 ix. Christian Franz Kapp, born 27 Mar 1806 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

## Generation No. 5

**5. Johann Georg<sup>5</sup> Kapp** (Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Feb 1793 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1865 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Sautter** 05 Sep 1821 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Sautter and Anna Ekkart. She was born 11 Nov 1800 in Reusten, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1860 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kapp and Anna Sautter:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1821, Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kapp and Anna Sautter are:

- 14 i. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Kapp, born 27 Jul 1820 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1852 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 15 ii. Johann Jakob Kapp, born 02 Mar 1822 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1822 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 16 iii. Maria Magdalena Kapp, born 11 Apr 1823 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 17 iv. Johannes Kapp, born 15 Sep 1824 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 18 v. Jakob Kapp, born 09 Nov 1826 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 19 vi. Anna Maria Kapp, born 26 Apr 1831 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 20 vii. Maria Katherina Kapp, born 20 Oct 1834 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1838 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 21 viii. Christina Barbara Kapp, born 06 Jan 1838 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) J. G. Schoek 25 Oct 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1833. She married (2) Johann Georg Sautter Feb 1886 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Aug 1837 in Eningen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1906 in Berlin, Berlin, Germany.

More About Christina Barbara Kapp:

Burial: 06 Aug 1896, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About J. Schoek and Christina Kapp:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Sautter and Christina Kapp:

Marriage: Feb 1886, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 22 ix. Maria Katharina Kapp, born 12 Aug 1839 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 23 x. Christian Franz Kapp, born 19 Feb 1842 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 24 xi. Johann Martin Kapp, born 11 Jun 1843 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**9. Johannes<sup>5</sup> Kapp** (Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jul 1800 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1853 in Albany, New York. He married **Anna Schnitzler** Bef. 1829, daughter of Johann Schnitzler and Anna Marquardt. She was born 22 Aug 1801 in Rohrau, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Kapp and Anna Schnitzler:

Marriage: Bef. 1829

Children of Johannes Kapp and Anna Schnitzler are:

- + 25 i. Johannes<sup>5</sup> Kapp, born 10 Apr 1829 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1884 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 26 ii. Christian Franz Kapp, born 28 Jun 1830 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 27 iii. Anna Dorothea Kapp, born 03 Aug 1831 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 28 iv. Johann Friedrich Kapp, born 09 Dec 1832 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1915 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 29 v. Anna Maria Kapp, born 14 Dec 1833 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 30 vi. Anna Katharina Kapp, born 15 Feb 1836 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1904 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 31 vii. John Georg Kapp, born 20 Mar 1841 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1900 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas.
- + 32 viii. John Martin Kapp, born 07 Jun 1843 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1916.
- + 33 ix. John Jacob Kapp, born 28 Sep 1844 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1899 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 34 x. Jacob Kapp, born 21 Sep 1844 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1898 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Kapp:

Burial: 23 Mar 1898, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jul 1870, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 286b living w/ William P. Groves's family

Census 2: 18 Jun 1880, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 236 SD 1 sheet 15 living w/ brother John Kapp 51

Occupation: 1870, farm hand Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**13. Christian Franz<sup>5</sup> Kapp** (Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Mar 1806 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina (Rachel) Schlechter** Bef. 1839. She was born 22 Mar 1812 in Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1887 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian Franz Kapp:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Christian F. Kapp was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, March 26, 1806. He is a son of John and Margarette C. Kapp, the former of whom died January 31, 1837, and the latter, December, 1839. Christian learned the weaver's trade with his father, and in 1836 came to America. February 10, 1838, he located in Northfield Twp., where he has since resided. He was married Feb. 26, 1838, to Mrs. Rachel (Schlechter) Danner, and of the 8 children born to this union, 6 are living - Margaret C., Dr. John, Mayor of Ann Arbor; Dr. C. F., of Manchester, Michigan; Anna M., Caroline, Sarah and Olives. Mrs. Kapp had 2 children by her former husband - Simeon and George. Mr. Kapp is a well-respected citizen of this township, and was active in building the present Lutheran church. He is giving his children good educational facilities, and his daughter a good musical education.

More About Christian Franz Kapp:

Census 3: 18 Jul 1870, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 261 worth \$6,800/1,500

Census 4: 1880, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 230d

Naturalization: 29 Oct 1842, declared

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1850, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina (Rachel) Schlechter:

Burial: 26 Dec 1887, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Kapp and Regina Schlechter:

Marriage: Bef. 1839

Children of Christian Kapp and Regina Schlechter are:

- + 35 i. Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)<sup>6</sup> Kapp, born 25 Sep 1839 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1900 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 36 ii. Dr. John Kapp, born 31 Jul 1841 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1911 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 37 iii. Maria Barbara Kapp, born 06 Dec 1842 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1865 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 38 iv. Dr. Christian F. Kapp, twin, born 26 Jan 1846 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1924 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 39 v. Anna Maria (Mary) Kapp, twin, born 26 Jan 1846 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1923 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 40 vi. Gotthilf Frederick Kapp, born 21 Jan 1849 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1867 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 41 vii. Caroline Regina Kapp, born 14 Sep 1852 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 42 viii. Sarah Olive Kapp, born 07 Sep 1855 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

## Generation No. 6

**16. Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Kapp** (Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1823 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb (Maier) Mayer** 24 Nov 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1820 in Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb (Maier) Mayer:

Census: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 423b worth \$200 name shown as Godlieb Meier; wife Lena 37 & son Frederick 8

Emigration: 1857, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 10 Nov 1859, declared

Naturalization 2: 14 Dec 1870, final

Occupation: 1860, day laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1861 - 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Mayer and Maria Kapp:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1857, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Kapp and Gottlieb Mayer is:

- 43 i. Gottlieb Friedrich Kapp<sup>7</sup> Mayer, born 23 Feb 1850 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**19. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kapp** (Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Apr 1831 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Kapp** 10 Oct 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1822 in Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 15 Feb 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Kapp:

Burial: 20 Apr 1915, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: senility

More About Martin Kapp:

Census: 18 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 209 worth \$800/400

Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 5 living w/ John Fred Braun's family

Occupation: 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Kapp and Anna Kapp:

Divorce: Bef. 1880

Marriage: 10 Oct 1866, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Kapp and Martin Kapp is:

- 44 i. Franz Martin (Franklin)<sup>7</sup> Kapp, born 23 Jun 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 209 worth \$800/400; died 21 Sep 1875.

**22. Maria Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp** (Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Aug 1839 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Bausch** in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1830. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Schultz** 29 Oct 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Aug 1826 in Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1903.

More About ? Bausch and Maria Kapp:

Marriage: Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jakob Schultz:

Census: 30 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 364b worth \$500/200 name shown as Schultz

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 sheet 6

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schultz and Maria Kapp:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Kapp and ? Bausch is:

- + 45 i. Katharina M. (Baur)<sup>7</sup> Bausch, born 24 Mar 1861 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1947 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Maria Kapp and Johann Schultz are:

- + 46 i. John Jacob (Schulth)<sup>7</sup> Schulte, born 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 47 ii. Maria Magdalena (Mary) Schultz, born 30 Mar 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 48 iii. Pauline Dorothea Schultz, born 12 Aug 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1960 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 49 iv. Emilie Bertha Schultz, born 11 Jan 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**23. Christian Franz<sup>6</sup> Kapp** (Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1842 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Katharina Riethmueller** 20 Apr 1868 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1838, and died 23 Aug 1878. He married **(2) Magdalena Wuerth** 20 Jan 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Wuerth and Friederika Haist. She was born 02 Mar 1851 in Allmandle near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Franz Kapp:

Cause of Death: inflammation of kidneys

Occupation: tailor

More About Christian Kapp and Katharina Riethmueller:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1868, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Magdalena Wuerth:

Burial: 20 Dec 1909, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of liver; recurrent after treatment

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 445 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 1865, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: 1872, US

More About Christian Kapp and Magdalena Wuerth:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1879, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Kapp and Katharina Riethmueller are:

- 50 i. Christian Franz<sup>7</sup> Kapp, born 30 Jan 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Franz Kapp:

Burial: 12 Oct 1869, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: wasted away

- 51 ii. Christian F. Kapp, born Abt. 05 Jun 1870 in Michigan; died 28 Oct 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 52 iii. J. Friedrich Kapp, born Aft. 1870.
- 53 iv. Jakob F. Kapp, born Abt. Nov 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob F. Kapp:

Cause of Death: inflammation of the brain

- 54 v. Heinrich Kapp, born Aft. 1872.

Children of Christian Kapp and Magdalena Wuerth are:

- 55 i. Emma M.<sup>7</sup> Kapp, born 21 Oct 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1937.

More About Emma M. Kapp:

Occupation: 1900, teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 56 ii. Louise H. Kapp, born Jul 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1965. She married (1) Dayton (Harry) Williams 23 Apr 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Michigan. She married (2) Homer French 22 Nov 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Sep 1894 in Owosso, Michigan; died 14 May 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dayton Williams and Louise Kapp:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Homer French and Louise Kapp:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**24. Johann Martin<sup>6</sup> Kapp** (Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jun 1843 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Dorothea Kapp** 10 Oct 1866, daughter of Johannes Kapp and Anna Schnitzler. She was born 03 Aug 1831 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kapp and Anna Kapp:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1866

Child of Johann Kapp and Anna Kapp is:

- + 57 i. Anna Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Kapp, born 30 Jun 1867; died 15 Apr 1921.

**25. Johannes<sup>6</sup> Kapp** (Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Apr 1829 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1884 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Betz** Bef. 1867. She was born 1841 in Germany, and died 20 Jul 1897.

More About Johannes Kapp:

Burial: 02 Apr 1884, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1880, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 236 SD 1 sheet 15

Occupation: 1880, farmer Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Kapp and Mary Betz:

Marriage: Bef. 1867

Children of Johannes Kapp and Mary Betz are:

- + 58 i. Friedrich (Frederick)<sup>7</sup> Kapp, born 11 Feb 1867 in Michigan; died 01 Nov 1944.
- 59 ii. Dora Kapp, born 15 Dec 1869; died Abt. 1869.
- + 60 iii. Anna Kapp, born 15 Dec 1870 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1956.
- 61 iv. Franz (Frank) Kapp, born 24 Mar 1872 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1897 in South Dakota.

More About Franz (Frank) Kapp:

Burial: 09 Sep 1897, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 62 v. Katherine Kapp, born 20 May 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 63 vi. John Kapp, twin, born 16 Jan 1880 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1972.
- + 64 vii. Will Kapp, twin, born 16 Jan 1880 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1958.

**26. Christian Franz<sup>6</sup> Kapp** (Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jun 1830 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Charlotte Friederike Gwinner** Bef. 1856, daughter of Jacob Gwinner and Eva Koehler. She was born 28 Oct 1833 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1887 in US.

More About Christian Franz Kapp:

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Census: 02 Jul 1860, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 593 worth \$200

Census 2: 23 Jun 1870, 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 103b worth \$2,000/200

Occupation: 1860, grocer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, teamster Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charlotte Friederike Gwinner:

Emigration: 18 Jun 1855, US

More About Christian Kapp and Charlotte Gwinner:

Marriage: Bef. 1856

Children of Christian Kapp and Charlotte Gwinner are:

- 65 i. William Franz<sup>7</sup> Kapp, born 20 Jun 1856 in Michigan.
- + 66 ii. Maria Anna (Molly) Kapp, born 07 Aug 1857 in Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- + 67 iii. Charlotte Dorothea Kapp, born 22 Oct 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 68 iv. Caroline Kapp, born 13 Jun 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 69 v. William Franz (Frank) Kapp, born 25 Jul 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Franz (Frank) Kapp:

Burial: 13 Feb 1929

Cause of Death: intestinal influenza

- + 70 vi. Wilhelmina Frances Kapp, born Apr 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 71 vii. Caroline Louise (Carrie) Kapp, born 25 Nov 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 72 viii. Sarah Kapp, born 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

- + 73 ix. Frank W. Kapp, born 05 Jun 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1940.
- + 74 x. Bertha Mathilde Kapp, born 27 Jun 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 75 xi. Charles Albright Kapp, born 17 Apr 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 76 xii. Albert A. Kapp, born 08 Aug 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1959. He married (1) Elizabeth Komen. He married (2) Minnie Pfister; born Aft. 1876.
- 77 xiii. Sarah Barbara Kapp, born 25 May 1886; died 26 Feb 1933. She married (1) Harmon Burr; born Aft. 1880. She married (2) Fred DeBois Aft. 1904; born Aft. 1876.

More About Fred DeBois and Sarah Kapp:  
Marriage: Aft. 1904

**27. Anna Dorothea<sup>6</sup> Kapp** (Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Aug 1831 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Kapp** 10 Oct 1866, son of Johann Kapp and Anna Sautter. He was born 11 Jun 1843 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Kapp and Anna Kapp:  
Marriage: 10 Oct 1866

Child is listed above under (24) Johann Martin Kapp.

**28. Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Kapp** (Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Dec 1832 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1915 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christiana Friedricha Schnaitmann** 1863 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schnaitmann and Christiana Seybold. She was born 30 Dec 1838 in Endersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Friedrich Kapp:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Frederick Kapp was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, December 9, 1832. His parents, John and Annie Kapp, came to America in 1852, locating at Albany, New York, where the former died in 1853. Mrs. Kapp came to this county, where she died, May, 1867, leaving 7 children. Frederick was reared on a farm, and March 22, 1862 married Fredericka Schuaitman, who was born in Germany, December 12, 1838. They have 7 children living-Clara, Charles, Lydia, Daniel, Emanuel, Emma and Julia. Mr. Kapp and wife are members of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, and own 103 acres of good land in section 27.

More About Johann Friedrich Kapp:

Burial: 16 Jul 1915, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: senility

Census 2: 1880, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 231b

Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 4: 27 Apr 1910, 208 E. Catherine Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ son-in-law George Geisendorfer's family

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christiana Friedricha Schnaitmann:

Burial: 03 Nov 1907, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: congestion of lungs due to heart disease

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 7 living

Emigration: 1853, US

More About Johann Kapp and Christiana Schnaitmann:

Marriage: 1863, Washtenaw Co, Michigan



Children of Johann Kapp and Christiana Schnaitmann are:

- 78      i. Clara Louise<sup>7</sup> Kapp, born 18 Mar 1863 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Clara Louise Kapp:  
Burial: 15 Jan 1918, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage
- + 79      ii. Carl Friedrich Kapp, born 17 Feb 1865 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 80      iii. Lydia Kapp, born 07 Jul 1868 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1926 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 81      iv. Lilla Kapp, born 08 May 1870 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1876 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Lilla Kapp:  
Burial: Apr 1876, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 82      v. Daniel Kapp, born 29 Jan 1873 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1957.  
  
More About Daniel Kapp:  
Census: 05 May 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ brother Emanuel Kapp's family  
Occupation: 1910, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 83      vi. Emanuel Kapp, born Bet. 29 - 30 Aug 1874 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1950 in Michigan.
- + 84      vii. Emma C. Kapp, born 21 Mar 1878 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 85      viii. Julia Amelia Kapp, born 22 Jan 1881 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Julia Amelia Kapp:  
Census: 27 Apr 1910, 208 E. Catherine Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ brother-in-law George Geisendorfer's family  
Occupation: 1910, stenographer doctors office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1955, 5651 Plymouth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 386-52-2027

**29. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kapp** (Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1833 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Wilhelm Friedrich Albrecht Gwinner** 17 Feb 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Gwinner and Eva Koehler. He was born 29 Apr 1837 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann Georg Seybold** 29 Apr 1865 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Seybold and Christiana Werner. He was born 06 Oct 1818 in Beutelsbach near Endersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Kapp:

Burial: Nov 1899, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Albrecht Gwinner:

Burial: Jun 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: gastric fever  
Census: 07 Jun 1870, 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 35 with Gottlieb Gwinner  
Census 2: 1880, 4th Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 67a  
Emigration: 03 Feb 1854, US  
Military service: 1861, Civil War served in Michigan 1st Regiment Infantry Company F for 3 months as a musician  
Occupation: 1870, works in butcher shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: blacksmith  
Occupation 3: saloonkeeper

More About Wilhelm Gwinner and Anna Kapp:  
Marriage: 17 Feb 1858, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Georg Seybold:  
Burial: Feb 1895, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 16 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 337 living w/ mother-in-law Magdalena Realy  
Census 4: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Emigration: 1844, US  
Occupation: 1850, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Property: Section 24 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1843, Endersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Seybold and Anna Kapp:  
Marriage: 29 Apr 1865, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Kapp and Wilhelm Gwinner is:

- + 86 i. Olive Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gwinner, born 13 Apr 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1923 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Children of Anna Kapp and Johann Seybold are:

- 87 i. Dr. Henry Martin<sup>7</sup> Seybold, born 11 Aug 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1901 in Michigan.

More About Dr. Henry Martin Seybold:  
Burial: 1901, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 05 Jun 1900, 1st Ave; Ipswich, Edmunds Co, South Dakota ED 141 SD 2 sheet 7b  
Occupation: 1900, dentist Ipswich, Edmunds Co, South Dakota  
Residence: South Dakota

- + 88 ii. Dr. Frank Edward Seybold, born 05 Jun 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 89 iii. Maria Louisa (Mollie) Seybold, born 05 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 90 iv. Charles Albert Seybold, born 17 Oct 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**30. Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp** (Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Feb 1836 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1904 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John George Danner** 21 Feb 1861 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Danner and Regina Schlechter. He was born 07 Dec 1837 in Ohio, and died 20 Aug 1881 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Katharina Kapp:  
Burial: 22 Jul 1904, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John George Danner:  
Census: 1880, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 231a  
Occupation: 1880, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Danner and Anna Kapp:  
Marriage: 21 Feb 1861, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Kapp and John Danner are:

- 91 i. Simon T.<sup>7</sup> Danner, born 03 Mar 1862 in Michigan; died 12 Jun 1886 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Simon T. Danner:  
Burial: 14 Jun 1886, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 92 ii. John A. Danner, born 19 Aug 1863 in Michigan; died 05 Mar 1925. He married Rose McHugh Aft. 1882; born Aft. 1862; died 1908.
- More About John Danner and Rose McHugh:  
Marriage: Aft. 1882
- + 93 iii. Anna Regina Danner, born 21 May 1865 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1962.
- + 94 iv. Barbara Caroline Danner, born 09 Feb 1867 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1902 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 95 v. Sarah Dorothea Danner, born 26 Aug 1868 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1896 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 96 vi. Martha Louise Danner, born 26 Jul 1870 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1957. She married (1) Johann August Ludwig 03 May 1899 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Apr 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Albert F. C. Hinz 18 Mar 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Nov 1872 in Germany; died 11 Aug 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Martha Louise Danner:  
Burial: 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Johann August Ludwig:  
Burial: 11 Feb 1905, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: ascites following pneumonia  
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 9b  
Confirmation: 21 Apr 1878, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Johann Ludwig and Martha Danner:  
Marriage: 03 May 1899, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Albert F. C. Hinz:  
Burial: 14 Aug 1912, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: from injury August 8, 1912 by jumping on a moving elevator
- More About Albert Hinz and Martha Danner:  
Marriage: 18 Mar 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 97 vii. Edgar Louis Danner, born 28 Dec 1872 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1952 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 98 viii. Frederick Gotthilf Danner, born 23 May 1875 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**31. John Georg<sup>6</sup> Kapp** (Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Mar 1841 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1900 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas. He married **Mary Jane Hill** 12 Apr 1875 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas, daughter of James Hill and Susan Gross. She was born 04 Aug 1854 in Missouri, and died 17 Apr 1896 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas.

#### Notes for John Georg Kapp:

Ottawa, Kansas, March 15, 1900 - George Kapp, of Lincoln Township, living about seven miles southwest of the city, committed suicide about 8 o'clock Friday morning March 9, 1900. He went into the yard with a shot gun, placed the muzzle against the pit of his stomach and in some manner fired the charge. He was found dead with an awful hole in his abdomen. Kapp had been regarded as insane for two weeks or more past. He himself declared that he was losing his mind and often repeated the statement, adding that he was not ashamed of it. He brooded over financial losses, though he had money in the bank and was in good circumstances. He worried over shortage of feed and feared his cattle would starve to death though there was no stock in the county better cared for than his, or less likely to suffer from shortage of feed. Despondency probably led to the man's mental affliction. His wife died four years ago and he was deeply affected by her loss. A few months ago, a sister was fatally injured in an accident in Ohio and Kapp often spoke of her death and his sorrow over it. Mr. Kapp owned 200 acres of land near

the edge of the Chippewa hills and was a prosperous farmer. He had resided in the community since an early day and was one of the prominent, citizens. Kapp lake was named for him. He was about 60 years of age. His son, George Kapp, was married a short time ago and himself and wife lived on the home farm. Kapp had four children.

Dr. Lawrence was summoned to attend Kapp some time ago and last week advised his son to keep knives and guns away from the man and to leave him alone as little as possible. The ammunition for the shot gun was hidden. Friday morning, while Mrs. Kapp, junior, was at work in a bed room, she saw the insane man take a chair into a closet and apparently search for something. He found the loaded shells for the shot gun. Kapp quietly made his way out of the house, unobserved, taking the shot gun with him. He went about 80 rods away, into a small grove. Within a few minutes after he was seen in the house the sound of the gun attracted attention to the grove. Kapp was found dead, with the gun near him. The charge entered the abdomen and ranged upward.

Neighbors hastily gathered at the home and one was sent to summon the coroner. Coroner VanShoiack went out to investigate the death, leaving town just before noon. Dr. VanShoiack returned from the Kapp farm at 4 o'clock. He found that the suicide occurred as stated above. Kapp was found lying on a brush heap by young George Kapp and his wife. Near the gun was a small stick which the suicide had carefully prepared to push the trigger of the gun. The charge probably lodged near the heart.

#### Notes for Mary Jane Hill:

Greenwood, Kansas, April 23, 1896 - Mrs. Mary Kapp was born in Missouri, August 4, 1854, and came to Kansas with her parents in 1861. She was married to her now bereft husband in 1878. She was converted and joined the church when but sixteen years of age. Her place in church work will be hard to fill. Christ and his kingdom was her highest aim. No work was too difficult, and her body never too tired to go where duty called. She was regular as far as possible upon all the services of the church. She always had an encouraging word for those who came to her for comfort and an inspiration to all her pastors. Mrs. Kapp's place as a mother can never be filled. She was tender hearted and sympathetic and always ready to administer to the wants of others. Mrs. Kapp's health has been failing very rapidly for the past month and her death was not wholly unexpected. Besides her husband and four children she leaves a sister and two brothers.

#### More About John Kapp and Mary Hill:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1875, Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas

#### Children of John Kapp and Mary Hill are:

- + 99 i. George Wyatt<sup>7</sup> Kapp, born 24 Apr 1876 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas; died 11 May 1955 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas.
- + 100 ii. Hattie E. Kapp, born 01 Feb 1878 in Franklin Co, Kansas; died 1967 in Smith Center, Smith Co, Kansas.
- 101 iii. Annie Kapp, twin, born 03 Jun 1881 in Franklin Co, Kansas; died 1882.
- 102 iv. Freddie Kapp, twin, born 03 Jun 1881 in Franklin Co, Kansas; died 1882.
- 103 v. baby Kapp, born 20 Oct 1883 in Franklin Co, Kansas; died 20 Oct 1883.
- + 104 vi. Frank Emanuel Kapp, born 23 Apr 1885 in Franklin Co, Kansas; died 24 Dec 1952 in Martinez, Contra Costa Co, California.
- 105 vii. Clara Belle Kapp, born 15 Feb 1888 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas; died 1927 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas. She married Fredrick Paynes Martin 17 Sep 1913 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas; born 24 Nov 1887 in Princeton, Franklin Co, Kansas; died 29 Oct 1957 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland.

#### More About Fredrick Paynes Martin:

Census: 19 Jan 1920, 608 S. Poplar Street; 2nd ward Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas ED 14 SD 10 sheet 11b

#### More About Fredrick Martin and Clara Kapp:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1913, Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas

- 106 viii. David E. Kapp, born 31 Oct 1890 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas; died 12 Feb 1891 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas.
- 107 ix. Edna Pearl Kapp, twin, born 07 Dec 1893 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas; died 1894 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas.
- 108 x. Ernest Mearl Kapp, twin, born 07 Dec 1893 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas; died 1894 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas.

**32. John Martin<sup>6</sup> Kapp** (Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jun 1843 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1916. He married **Katharina Maulbetsch** Aft. 1866, daughter of Johannes Maulbetsch and Christina Beck. She was born 04 Jan 1848 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1896 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Martin Kapp:

Census: 1880, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 231a

Census 2: 19 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 10b son George 16

Emigration: 20 Sep 1852, left port London, England

Emigration 2: 08 Nov 1852, arrived New York

Naturalization: 01 Jul 1912, petitioner an honorably discharged soldier as private in 16th Michigan Infantry was exhibited

Naturalization 2: 02 Oct 1912, final

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Kapp and Katharina Maulbetsch:

Marriage: Aft. 1866

Children of John Kapp and Katharina Maulbetsch are:

- + 109 i. John Albert<sup>7</sup> Kapp, born 12 Feb 1872 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 110 ii. Mertin E. Kapp, born 04 Nov 1873 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 111 iii. Anna Barbara Kapp, born 02 Mar 1878 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1935.
- + 112 iv. Emma Kapp, born 07 May 1882 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1947.
- 113 v. George Kapp, born Jan 1884 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1930 in Michigan.

More About George Kapp:

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**33. John Jacob<sup>6</sup> Kapp** (Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1844 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1899 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Ardner** 14 Apr 1884 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Ardner and Anna Mast. She was born 02 Aug 1862 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 1947 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christine Ardner:

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About John Kapp and Christine Ardner:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1884, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Kapp and Christine Ardner are:

- 114 i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Kapp, born 16 Mar 1885 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1957 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 115 ii. Jacob Friedrich Kapp, born 20 Jan 1887 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1948.
- + 116 iii. Georg Heinrich (George Henry) Kapp, born 18 Jul 1889 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1965.
- 117 iv. Elise Christine (Elizabeth C.) Kapp, twin, born 29 Nov 1891 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1936 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elise Christine (Elizabeth C.) Kapp, twin:

Baptism: 02 Dec 1891, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 118 v. Emma Dorothea Kapp, twin, born 29 Nov 1891 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Dorothea Kapp, twin:

Baptism: 02 Dec 1891, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, housekeeper Lawyers Club Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 212 Buena Vista; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-20-3974

- + 119 vi. Bertha Louise Kapp, born 07 Dec 1895 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1989 in Old Mission, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

**35. Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)<sup>6</sup> Kapp** (Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Sep 1839 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1900 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David (Dutch) Steffe** 21 Feb 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Abraham Steffe and Salome Kuntz. He was born 07 Nov 1835 in Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jun 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Margaretha (Sarah) Kapp:

Burial: 21 Feb 1900, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David (Dutch) Steffe:

Burial: 10 Jun 1896, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jul 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Property: 1895, Section 3 Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan about 45 acres

More About David Steffe and Katharina Kapp:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Kapp and David Steffe are:

- + 120 i. Frederick Christian<sup>7</sup> Steffen, born 12 Jan 1860 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1932 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- + 121 ii. Sarah Regina (Susie) Steffen, born 22 Jan 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1937 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 122 iii. John S. Steffe, born 10 Sep 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 123 iv. Emma Caroline Steffen, born 11 Dec 1872 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1951 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**36. Dr. John<sup>6</sup> Kapp** (Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jul 1841 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1911 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Anna A. Pitt** 03 Jul 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Pitt and Elizabeth Duncan. She was born 07 Sep 1841 in St. Louis, Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for Dr. John Kapp:

In 1865 John Kapp entered the medical department of Michigan University, from which he graduated with the degree of M.D. in 1868. He engaged in practice at Benton Harbor, Michigan, for a short time then went to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he took a partial course in dental surgery and clinical medicine, graduating from the dental department as D.D.S. in 1869. In the spring of that year he came to Ann Arbor, where he has since been engaged in the practice of his profession. Dr. Kapp has served as a member of the Board of Health of Ann Arbor for some years. In 1874 he was elected County Coroner, which he filled one term of two years. In municipal election, in the spring of 1880, Dr. Kapp was elected Mayor of the city of Ann Arbor.

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

John Kapp, M. D. This well-known and highly esteemed physician and surgeon of Ann Arbor is a

native of this county, as he was born in Northfield Township, July 31, 1841. He is a son of Christian F. and Regina (Schlichter) Kapp, both natives of Germany, who were born in the kingdom of Wurtemberg, Germany. Each of them emigrated to the United States when young, the father in 1836 and the mother in 1835, and here they met and were married in Pennsylvania, and soon after removed to Washtenaw County, where they settled upon a farm in Northfield Township. The father carried on general farming and stock-raising and was one of the most prosperous German farmers in his neighborhood, making a specialty of high grade stock.

Christian F. Kapp served his township for a number of years as Justice of the Peace and was a staunch Democrat, taking an active part in local politics. He was a devoted member of the Lutheran Church, and his loss was deeply felt when he died in 1881. His good wife survived him for six years and then passed away, having completed three-score and fifteen years. The family consisted of eight children and the Doctor is the eldest son and second child. He passed his boyhood on the farm, attending first the district school and afterward the Union School of Ann Arbor, after which he taught for some years during the winter, working upon the farm during summers.

The young man had set his heart upon pursuing a medical career and during his teaching days took up a course of study, after which he entered the Medical Department of the University of Michigan and there took his diploma in 1868. After graduation he went to Benton Harbor, where he practiced for six months and then located in Ann Arbor a few months thereafter, where he has ever since carried on his practice.

The marriage of the young Doctor, in July, 1869, gave him a helpmate in the person of Miss Anna A., daughter of George Pitt, Esq., of St. Louis, Gratiot County, Michigan. Mr. Pitt is a native of England, but his wife is an American by birth, and the wife of the Doctor was born in South Lyons, Oakland County, Mich. Two children have brightened this home, Leander P. and Ruth A., both of whom are students, Leander being in his medical course.

A number of official positions have been filled by Dr. Kapp, as he was Town Clerk while living in Northfield Township and was the Mayor of Ann Arbor for four terms. He is now examining surgeon for the pension office, to which he was appointed under Cleveland's administration, his political views being in sympathy with the Democratic party. The Doctor is a member of the State and American Medical Associations, and belongs to the Golden Rule Lodge, No. 159, F. & A. M., of the

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Dr. John Kapp, Mayor of Ann Arbor, was born in Northfield Township, Washtenaw County, July 31, 1841, where he received his elementary education. In 1865 he entered the medical department of Michigan University, from which he graduated with the degree of M. D. in 1868. He engaged in practice at Benton Harbor, Michigan, for a short time and then went to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he took a partial course in dental surgery and clinical medicine, graduating from the dental department as D. D. S. in 1869. In the spring of that year he came to Ann Arbor, where he has since been engaged in the practice of his profession. Dr. Kapp has served as a member of the Board of Health of Ann Arbor for some years. In 1874 he was elected County Coroner, which office he filled one term of two years. In the municipal election, in the spring of 1880, Dr. Kapp was elected Mayor of the city of Ann Arbor. July 3, 1869, he was united in marriage to Miss Anna N. Pitt, of South Lyon, Michigan.

More About Dr. John Kapp:

Burial: 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 20b worth \$500

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 8

Census 3: 06 Jun 1900, 1025 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, 537 E. 26th; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 146 SD 7 sheet 3b

Graduation: 1868, degree of medicine University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, doctor physician & surgeon Ann arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1883, mayor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1885 - 1886, mayor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, physician Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna A. Pitt:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Kapp and Anna Pitt:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1869, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Kapp and Anna Pitt are:

- + 124 i. Leander Pitt<sup>7</sup> Kapp, born 19 Jun 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1940 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 125 ii. Ruth Adelaide Kapp, born 23 Jul 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1955 in Orange Co, California.
- 126 iii. Rosa Kapp, born 22 Dec 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosa Kapp:

Burial: 02 Jul 1874, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 36 lot 21

- 127 iv. Georgiana Kapp, born 03 Jun 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georgiana Kapp:

Burial: 06 Jan 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 36 lot 21

Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

**37. Maria Barbara<sup>6</sup> Kapp** (Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Dec 1842 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1865 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ascher Bennett** Bef. 1864, son of Seeley Bennett and Rachel ?. He was born 02 Feb 1839 in Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Ascher Bennett:

Cause of Death: cardiac dilatation, senility

Census 2: 09 Jun 1880, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 286 SD 1 sheet 7

Census 3: 1900, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ascher Bennett and Maria Kapp:

Marriage: Bef. 1864

Child of Maria Kapp and Ascher Bennett is:

- + 128 i. Dr. John Francis<sup>7</sup> Bennett, born 13 Sep 1864 in Michigan; died 19 Jun 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**38. Dr. Christian F.<sup>6</sup> Kapp, twin** (Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1846 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1924 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Juliana A. (Julia) Kempf** 13 Jun 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Kempf and Agnes Elsasser. She was born 01 Jan 1853 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1944.

Notes for Dr. Christian F. Kapp, twin:

'History of Washtenaw County, Michigan 1881 by Charles C. Chapman & Company, page 1344:

Christian F. Kapp, Jr., M.D., Manchester, was born in Northfield Township, Washtenaw County, in 1846. His parents were Christian F. and Regina (Schlichter) Kapp. In Northfield Township Dr. Kapp was reared and received his literary education. In 1873 he entered the medical department of Michigan University, and later went to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he graduated from the College of Medicine and Surgery, in 1876. He at once came to Manchester, and has built up a large practice.



In 1874 he was married to Julia A. Kempf, a daughter of Frederick Kempf, of Northfield Township. To them have been given 1 son and 1 daughter - Edith May born September 12, 1876 and Christian Frederick born November 6, 1879.

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Christian F. Kapp, M. D., was born in Ann Arbor Township, this county, January 26, 1846. His father, whose name was the same as that of our subject was a native of Willenburg, Germany, and came to Washtenaw County in 1836. He was a weaver by trade and was employed in that way until coming to this country. He located first on a farm in Ann Arbor Township, but afterward purchased a farm in Northfield Township, which latter he improved and resided upon the remainder of his life, expiring at the age of seventy-six years. He was a Democrat and much interested in the political affairs of his adopted country. He was Justice of the Peace for a number of years and also served as Highway Commissioner. In his religious views he was a Lutheran. The mother of our subject, Regina Schlichter, before her marriage, was a native of the same place and country as was her husband, coming to this country and State with the family of Mr. Duple. She died at the age of seventy-six years. The marriage of the old people took place in the city of Ann Arbor and they became the parents of eight children—five daughters and three sons.

Dr. Kapp is one of a pair of twins, the other being Mary A. He received his first schooling in the district schools of his township and finished at the Ann Arbor High School. His first course in medicine was taken in the medical department of the University of Michigan, thence he went to the Cincinnati Medical College where he graduated June 21, 1876. November 1 of the same year in which our subject graduated, he located where he now resides and has since that time built up a fine practice. He was united in marriage June 13, 1872, to Miss Julia A. Kempf, who was born in Washtenaw County, in Northfield Township, January 1, 1853. She was the seventh child in order of birth of eight that were born to her parents, who were Frederick and Agnes (Elsaeser) Kempf, who were natives of Woodenborough, Germany. They were married in Ann Arbor and there the mother died at the age of fifty-one years; the father at the age of sixty-two.

After marriage Dr. Kapp located on a farm and followed the agricultural calling for two years. In 1873 he went to Ann Arbor to take a course of lectures and has since been in the constant practice of his profession, his efforts being rewarded by a gratifying degree of success. He has moreover attained a good financial position, having a onehalf interest in one of the brick business blocks in the village. It was built at a cost of \$12,000 in 1882. Our subject is a Mason socially and belongs to the Knights Templar, having joined the Ann Arbor Lodge, No. 13. He is also charter member of the Ancient Order of United Workmen, of which he has been Medical Examiner since the organization of the society.

Dr. Kapp is also a charter member of the Knights of Honor and is Medical Examiner of this society. He is also Medical Examiner of the Knights of the Maccabees. Affiliating with the Democratic Party for two years, he served by election on the Village Council and has been a member of the School Board for twelve years. He and his amiable wife are the parents of two children. Edith M. was born in Ann Arbor September 12, 1876; and Christian F. born in Manchester, November 6, 1878. Aside from his professional interests, Dr. Kapp is always connect with the hardware and lumber at Manchester, buying and selling for the whole sale trade, and finding this a source of his considerable profit.

More About Dr. Christian F. Kapp, twin:

Burial: 10 Dec 1924, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 sheet 203B

Census 2: Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, physician Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Juliana A. (Julia) Kempf:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Christian Kapp and Juliana Kempf:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1872, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Kapp and Juliana Kempf are:

- 129 i. Edith M. (Edna May)<sup>7</sup> Kapp, born 12 Sep 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1956 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Edith M. (Edna May) Kapp:

Burial: Aug 1956, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1942, teacher Detroit Public Schools Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 130 ii. Christian F. (Fred) Capp, born 06 Nov 1878 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1944. He married Evadna ?; born Aft. 1878.

**39. Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>6</sup> Kapp, twin** (Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1846 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1923 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Maulbetsch** 11 Nov 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Maulbetsch and Eva Bauer. He was born 30 Nov 1837 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Kapp, twin:

Burial: 23 Jul 1923, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: endocarditis and interstitial nephritis

More About Johann Georg Maulbetsch:

Burial: 19 Jun 1910, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Census: 1880, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 231a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Maulbetsch and Anna Kapp:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1863, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Kapp and Johann Maulbetsch are:

- + 131 i. John F.<sup>7</sup> Maulbetsch, born 09 Sep 1866 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 132 ii. Sarah Maulbetsch, born 1868 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 133 iii. Anna Katherine Maulbetsch, born 11 Mar 1868 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1928 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 134 iv. Carrie Regina Maulbetsch, born Aft. 1864 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 135 v. Eva Maulbetsch, born Aft. 1864 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 136 vi. Lorena (Lorraine) Maulbetsch, born 31 May 1871 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**41. Caroline Regina<sup>6</sup> Kapp** (Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Sep 1852 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Michael Braun** 17 Apr 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Braun and Anna Eberhardt. He was born 16 Aug 1843 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Regina Kapp:

Burial: Jun 1937, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 01 Jun 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 20b living w/ brother John Kapp's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1870, domestic servant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for John Michael Braun:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

John M. Braun - The attractiveness of Washtenaw county as a place of residence is indicated by the fact that many of its native sons have spent their entire lives here, content with its opportunities and privileges and enjoying the many advantages afforded in this part of the state. To this class belongs John M. Braun. He was born in Ann Arbor, August 16, 1843, his parents being John and Anna Maria (Eberhardt) Braun. The father was a native of Wurtemberg, Germany, and came to America in 1836. By trade he was a mason and he worked in Ann Arbor in that line for fourteen years in partnership with a Mr. Shoemaker. They were contractors and erected many of the leading buildings of Ann Arbor at that day. In 1852, however, Mr. Braun withdrew from building operations and purchased eighty acres of land in Scio Township, whereon he resided for eight years, when he sold that property and in 1860 became the owner of one hundred and eighty acres on section 5, Ann Arbor Township. To that tract he afterward added sixty acres, so that he became the owner of two hundred and forty acres of rich and productive land. He was a prosperous agriculturist, carrying on general farming in a capable manner that resulted in the acquirement of a comfortable competence. He died January 9, 1876, while his wife, who had come from Germany to America in 1837, passed away March 1, 1894.

John M. Braun pursued his education in the schools of Ann Arbor and Scio Township. He assisted his father in the operation of the home farm and there remained up to the time of his marriage, which was celebrated April 17, 1879, bliss Caroline R. Kapp becoming his wife. She was a daughter of Christian Kapp, of Northfield Township. This marriage has been blessed with one child, Athniel J., who was born February 18, 1885, and is assisting his father in tile farm work. Mr. Braun purchased one hundred and forty acres of land on section 5, Ann Arbor Township, in 1875, and as his financial resources increased lie added to the property until he now owns two hundred acres, a small part of which lies across the boundary line in Northfield Township. He has carried on general farming and feeds his grain to his stock. In 1893 he started his orchard and at the present time he has three thousand pear trees, eight hundred apple trees, one hundred pear trees and fifty cherry trees. His is a splendidly improved property. He has a fine residence upon the place and large barns, one of which is sixty eight by thirty-eight feet and the other forty by twenty feet. He also has a shed eighty by twenty feet and there is a tenant's house upon the place, for he employs a man throughout the year to aid him in the work of the farm. In all that he undertakes he is thorough, systematic and practical and is recognized as one of the most successful farmers of the locality.

In his politics Mr. Braun is an earnest Democrat, but liberal in his views, having given his support to that party since age gave to him the right of franchise. He has served as justice of the peace for sixteen years, filling the office at the present time for the fourth term. He has also been a member of the school board for eighteen years and is greatly interested in religious work, holding membership in the Zion Lutheran church of Ann Arbor, of which he is now one of the elders. His life has been honorable, his actions manly and sincere, and in the county where he has always lived he has won the favorable regard and friendship of many with whom he has come in contact.

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

John Michael Braun. Among the native sons of the city of Ann Arbor who have made their work felt in the up building of the township on agricultural and commercial lines, we find him whose name we have just written, who was born August 16, 1843, being the third in order of age in his father's family. He was in his ninth year when the family moved on to the farm and about seventeen when he made his home on what is now known as the homestead. As his father died when he was twenty-three years old he remained at home until the year 1875. At the time he left there he signed over to the other heirs his interest in that property but now has a beautiful farm of one hundred and ninety-six acres which was long known as the Abram Moe farm.

Upon the farm just named our subject has lived ever since leaving home which is some sixteen years. This property Mr. Moe cleared from timber and settled upon in 1826, making his home here for a full half century. One of his sons, Orville Moe, still lives in Ann Arbor but the father died six ago in Adrian. Upon this property Mr. Braun is carrying on general farming and raises a large crop of grain, having generally from eight hundred to one thousand bushels of wheat. He also devotes considerable attention

to fine stock, having excellent specimens of Short-horn cattle and a flock of fine wool sheep.

Caroline R. Kapp was the maiden name of the lady whom our subject chose as his life partner and to whom he was united in marriage on the 17th of April, 1879. Her parents were Christian F. and Regina (Schlichteren) Kapp and she was born in Northfield Township, September 14, 1852. Her brothers, Dr. John Kapp of Ann Arbor and Dr. Christian F. Kapp of Manchester, are well-known residents of this part of Michigan, while her parents who were pioneers of this township are well remembered and highly honored by all who know the history of the early days.

Only one child has been granted to our subject and his excellent wife, namely: Athniel John, who was born February 18, 1885. Our subject is a member of the first Lutheran Church where he has long been an official member, having filled the positions of both Trustee and Deacon, and in both capacities having shown his trust and interest and ability. He is a Democrat in his political sympathies but is a man of liberal views and is one of those who can understand and sympathize with those who do not agree with him on matters of importance. Great credit is due to this gentleman, for his early record as his father's death left great responsibilities upon him and the fact that his mother's family was kept together and was educated and cared for is largely due to his efforts and discretion.

More About John Michael Braun:

Burial: 02 Nov 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy following pneumonia

Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Braun and Caroline Kapp:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1879, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Caroline Kapp and John Braun is:

+ 137 i. Athniel Johannes<sup>7</sup> Braun, born 18 Feb 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**42. Sarah Olive<sup>6</sup> Kapp** (Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Sep 1855 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Augustus (Charles) Prochnow** 15 Jan 1884 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Prochnow and Caroline Dorow. He was born 05 Dec 1852 in Neustetten, Prussia, and died 05 Nov 1924 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Olive Kapp:

Burial: 03 Jun 1939, St. John's Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Carl Augustus (Charles) Prochnow:

Burial: 08 Nov 1924, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 8b

Emigration: 15 Jun 1858, left Canada to Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan on ship 'Gillard'

Naturalization: 19 Feb 1911, final

Occupation: 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 34 & 35 Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 & 93 acres

More About Carl Prochnow and Sarah Kapp:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1884, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Kapp and Carl Prochnow are:

138 i. Carl Francis<sup>7</sup> Prochnow, born 15 Oct 1884 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1951 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Francis Prochnow:

Baptism: 16 Nov 1884, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 139      ii. Carolina Regina Prochnow, born 29 Sep 1891 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1962 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Regina Prochnow:

Baptism: Nov 1891, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Karl Raddatz & Regina Wurster

Burial: 17 Sep 1962, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

## Generation No. 7

**45. Katharina M. (Baur)<sup>7</sup> Bausch** (Maria Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Mar 1861 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1947 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Milton Joseph Steffe** 25 Nov 1884 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Abraham Steffe and Salome Baer. He was born 03 Jun 1857 in Pennsylvania, and died 06 Sep 1924 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Milton Joseph Steffe:

Burial: 11 Sep 1924, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 153 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1895 - 1915, Section 34 Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Milton Steffe and Katharina Bausch:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1884, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Bausch and Milton Steffe are:

- + 140      i. Henreitta Anna Regina<sup>8</sup> Steffe, born 24 Nov 1885 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1947.
- 141      ii. Emery Abraham Steffe, born 18 Jul 1892 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1897 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emery Abraham Steffe:

Baptism: 24 Jul 1892, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 11 Sep 1897, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 142      iii. Louis Heinrich (Lewis Henry) Steffe, born 29 Dec 1894 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 143      iv. Erwin Emery Steffe, born 10 Jan 1901 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1959 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 144      v. Ernest Milton Steffe, born 22 May 1889 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1957 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Laura Ryan 05 Jul 1908 in Michigan; born 1886; died 1970.

More About Ernest Milton Steffe:

Baptism: 07 Jul 1889, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Johann Ludwig & Sarah Danner

More About Ernest Steffe and Laura Ryan:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1908, Michigan

- + 145      vi. Owen A. Steffe, born 1889 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**46. John Jacob (Schulth)<sup>7</sup> Schulte** (Maria Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1893 in

Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Adeline Emma (Albin) Sindlinger, twin** 23 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Sindlinger and Catharina Bahlinger. She was born 07 Dec 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Jacob (Schulth) Schulte:

Occupation: farmer

More About Adeline Emma (Albin) Sindlinger, twin:

Baptism: 04 Feb 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Schulte and Adeline Sindlinger:

Marriage: 23 May 1889, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Schulte and Adeline Sindlinger are:

- 146 i. Simon Norman<sup>8</sup> Schulth, born 12 Aug 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1966 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Norman Schulth:

Baptism: 09 Sep 1889, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 147 ii. Irene Alla Schulth, born 16 May 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1973 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) Frank H. Wisner 13 Aug 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 May 1890 in Michigan; died 13 Jan 1937. She married (2) Oliver G. Grantham 21 Jan 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1888 in LeClede Co, Missouri.

More About Irene Alla Schulth:

Baptism: 31 May 1891, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Wisner and Irene Schulth:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oliver Grantham and Irene Schulth:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**47. Maria Magdalena (Mary)<sup>7</sup> Schultz** (Maria Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Mar 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gustav Prieskorn** Aft. 1888, son of Ludwig Prieskorn and Anna Knuth. He was born 08 Jan 1861 in Tromnau, Germany, and died 05 Oct 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Prieskorn:

Burial: 07 Oct 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 217 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 9a

Occupation: laborer

More About Gustav Prieskorn and Maria Schultz:

Marriage: Aft. 1888

Children of Maria Schultz and Gustav Prieskorn are:

- + 148 i. Henry Theodore<sup>8</sup> Prieskorn, born 19 Mar 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 149 ii. Viola Pauline Prieskorn, born 09 Feb 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1964 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 150 iii. Oscar Alfred Prieskorn, born 06 Feb 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 151 iv. Walter P. Prieskorn, born 18 Apr 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1921 in Ann Arbor,

- Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
152 v. Erwin O. Prieskorn, born 11 Apr 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1918.

More About Erwin O. Prieskorn:  
Medical Information: died in World War I  
Military service: World War I

**48. Pauline Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Schultz** (Maria Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Aug 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1960 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Gottlieb Schmid** 23 Oct 1890, son of Jacob Schmid and Rosina Gwinner. He was born 03 Feb 1860 in Rosenfeldt, Germany, and died 07 Jan 1924. She married **(2) John Edward (Edwin J.) Lohr** 26 Nov 1937 in Indiana, son of Philipp Lohr and Anna Bach. He was born 04 Jan 1865 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Dorothea Schultz:

Baptism: 26 Dec 1873, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Schmid:

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 10b

Emigration: 01 Apr 1864, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Emigration 2: 25 Apr 1864, arrived in New York

Naturalization: 08 Nov 1911, denied witness not a citizen

Occupation: 1910, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Schmid and Pauline Schultz:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1890

More About John Edward (Edwin J.) Lohr:

Cause of Death: cancer

More About John Lohr and Pauline Schultz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1937, Indiana

Children of Pauline Schultz and Gottlieb Schmid are:

- + 153 i. Walter Edwin<sup>8</sup> Schmid, born 12 Aug 1895 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 154 ii. Lorina Maire Schmid, born 15 Jan 1901 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lorina Maire Schmid:

Baptism: 16 Jan 1901, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Anna Schmid & Bertha Reula

- + 155 iii. Florence Bertha Schmid, born 21 Jan 1902 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1991 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

**49. Emilie Bertha<sup>7</sup> Schultz** (Maria Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jan 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William Reule** 12 Jan 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Conrad Reule and Eva Geiger. He was born Oct 1872 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1905. She married **(2) Homer French** 22 Aug 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Bennet French and Amelia Clark. He was born 02 Sep 1884 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1952.

More About Emilie Bertha Schultz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Children: 1900, none

More About William Reule:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 72 Pine Street; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 1 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1900, insurance agent Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Reule and Emilie Schultz:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Homer French and Emilie Schultz:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1907, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Emilie Schultz and William Reule is:

- + 156 i. Marguerite Catherine<sup>8</sup> Reule, born 13 Apr 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**57. Anna Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Kapp** (Johann Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jun 1867, and died 15 Apr 1921. She married **Edward H. (Dick) Copeland** 28 Nov 1889. He was born 1862, and died 15 Dec 1913.

More About Edward Copeland and Anna Kapp:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1889

Children of Anna Kapp and Edward Copeland are:

- 157 i. Clyde Herman<sup>8</sup> Copeland, born 21 Dec 1890. He married Mary Elizabeth Copeland; born Aft. 1890.
- + 158 ii. Hazel May Copeland, born 06 Jul 1892.
- + 159 iii. John Harold Copeland, born 08 Aug 1894.
- + 160 iv. Joseph Edward Copeland, born 06 Apr 1896; died 02 May 1973.
- 161 v. Lillian Pearl Copeland, born 01 Jan 1900; died 19 Feb 1953. She married Clifford Belcher; born Aft. 1890.
- 162 vi. Sarah Anna Copeland, born 15 Nov 1902; died 22 Feb 1923. She married Elmo Huttenlocher; born 15 Jun 1901; died Dec 1967 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Elmo Huttenlocher:

Social Security Number: 373-10-0156

- + 163 vii. Helen Gertrude Copeland, born 20 Oct 1909; died Feb 1992.

**58. Friedrich (Frederick)<sup>7</sup> Kapp** (Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1867 in Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1944. He married **(1) Elizabeth Ehnis** 09 May 1900 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Ehnis and Anna Wagner. She was born 27 Jun 1879 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1912 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emilia M. J. (Wiener) Wehner** 31 May 1913 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Oscar Wehner and Dora Hagel. She was born Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1941.

More About Friedrich (Frederick) Kapp:

Census: 06 May 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Ehnis:

Burial: 09 Apr 1912, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Friedrich Kapp and Elizabeth Ehnis:

Marriage: 09 May 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan



Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Witnesses: Friedrich Ehnis & Minna Behnke

More About Friedrich Kapp and Emilia Wehner:

Marriage: 31 May 1913, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Carl Gauss & wife

Children of Friedrich Kapp and Elizabeth Ehnis are:

- + 164 i. Walter Frederick<sup>8</sup> Kapp, born 02 May 1901 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 165 ii. Martin Wilhelm Kapp, born 01 Dec 1902 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 166 iii. Oscar Simon Kapp, born 01 Jan 1904 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Simon Kapp:

Baptism: Mar 1904, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Amanda Ehnis & ?

Burial: 07 Sep 1910, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 167 iv. Roland Jacob Kapp, born 23 Apr 1909 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1976 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 168 v. Arthur Oscar Kapp, born 17 Jul 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1996 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Child of Friedrich Kapp and Emilia Wehner is:

- 169 i. Clarence Wiener<sup>8</sup> Kapp, born 27 Mar 1914 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**60. Anna<sup>7</sup> Kapp** (Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Dec 1870 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1956. She married **Jacob Martin Zeeb** 24 Apr 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Zeeb and Maria Sauter. He was born 10 Mar 1864 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1935 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Zeeb and Anna Kapp:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1889, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Kapp and Jacob Zeeb are:

- 170 i. Ida Lillian (Lillian Edith)<sup>8</sup> Zeeb, born 27 May 1890 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1964. She married Raymond V. Spiegelberg 23 Jul 1914 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Sep 1889 in Michigan; died 1940.

More About Ida Lillian (Lillian Edith) Zeeb:

Burial: Jan 1964, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond V. Spiegelberg:

Burial: 1940, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 727 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 14b renting from Edward Schlenderer's family

Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Spiegelberg and Ida Zeeb:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1914, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 171 ii. Eva Anna Zeeb, born 08 Nov 1895 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Anna Zeeb:

Baptism: 02 Jan 1896, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Friedrich Zeeb & wife

- 172      iii. Edna Donna Zeeb, born 08 Nov 1896 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1970. She married Fred Carroll Goddard; born 01 Mar 1893 in Gladbrook, Iowa; died Sep 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Fred Carroll Goddard:  
 Census: 1920, Greenfield Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan  
 Census 2: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
 Census 3: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 173      iv. Emilie Martha (Emily) Zeeb, born 12 Nov 1898 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1955. She married Clarence Karl Widmaier 19 Nov 1921 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Apr 1894 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Emilie Martha (Emily) Zeeb:  
 Baptism: 24 Nov 1898, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Karl Koch & wife
- More About Clarence Karl Widmaier:  
 Baptism: Jun 1894, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation: 1949, operator sewage treatment Kaiser-Frazer Willow Run, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence: 1949, 1117 Granger Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Clarence Widmaier and Emilie Zeeb:  
 Marriage: 19 Nov 1921, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Witnesses: Fred Fahener & wife
- 174      v. Edmond Franz Zeeb, born 05 Sep 1900 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1954 in Michigan. He married Helen R. Lambrecht 05 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Sep 1907 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Edmond Franz Zeeb:  
 Baptism: 30 Dec 1900, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Georg Zeeb & wife  
 Burial: Jan 1955, Leland Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation: 1949, captain Fire Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence: 1949, 302 N. Revena; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Helen R. Lambrecht:  
 Burial: Jan 1998, Leland Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Graduation 2: master degree University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation: teacher Oxford, Michigan and Michigan Childrens Institute  
 Occupation 2: 1949, office secretary Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Social Security Number: 376-14-0249
- More About Edmond Zeeb and Helen Lambrecht:  
 Marriage: 05 Sep 1931, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Marriage Church: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Witnesses: Mr. & Mrs. Dexter D. Davenport
- + 175      vi. Herbert Frederick Zeeb, born 18 Feb 1912 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1999 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**63. John<sup>7</sup> Kapp, twin** (Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jan 1880 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1972. He married **Esther Daniel** Bef. 1913. She was born 07 Sep 1891, and died 29 May 1961.

More About John Kapp and Esther Daniel:  
 Marriage: Bef. 1913

Children of John Kapp and Esther Daniel are:

- + 176      i. Vera<sup>8</sup> Kapp, born 14 Apr 1913.
- + 177      ii. Edith Kapp, born 31 Dec 1915.
- + 178      iii. Norma Kapp, born 10 Jul 1928.

**64. Will<sup>7</sup> Kapp, twin** (Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jan 1880 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1958. He married **Daisey Orr** Aft. 1900.

More About Will Kapp and Daisey Orr:

Marriage: Aft. 1900

Child of Will Kapp and Daisey Orr is:

- 179      i. Marian<sup>8</sup> Kapp, born 04 Aug 1917; died 17 Jan 1937.

**66. Maria Anna (Molly)<sup>7</sup> Kapp** (Christian Franz<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Aug 1857 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1880. She married **Johann Georg (Gottlieb) Ardner** 11 Nov 1875 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Abt. 03 Jan 1843 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg (Gottlieb) Ardner:

Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, Pontiac Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 34

Emigration: 1867, US

Occupation: 1880, saloonist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Ardner and Maria Kapp:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1875, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Kapp and Johann Ardner are:

- + 180      i. Emma Agatha<sup>8</sup> Ardner, born 03 Nov 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1944 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.  
181      ii. George J. Ardner, born Aug 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Abigail Deneen 09 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1877 in Canada.

More About George Ardner and Abigail Deneen:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**67. Charlotte Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Kapp** (Christian Franz<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Louis Merz** 01 Feb 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1850 in Wurtemberg.

More About Louis Merz:

Census: 10 Jun 1880, Hamilton Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48 SD 1 sheet 38

Occupation: 1880, blacksmith Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Louis Merz and Charlotte Kapp:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1876, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charlotte Kapp and Louis Merz are:

- 182      i. Louis W. (Mars)<sup>8</sup> Merz, born 29 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1957 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Kapner; born Aft. 1875.

Notes for Louis W. (Mars) Merz:

Louis W. Mars, aged 81, 1107 Prospect St., Ann Arbor, died Thursday night, August 29, 1957 at the Saline Convalescent Hospital after an extended illness. He was born September 29, 1875, in Ann Arbor, the son of Alois and Charlotte Kapp Mars. At the age of 21 he went to Cleveland, and returned to Ann Arbor in 1929 where he owned and operated the Vogue Drapery Shop on South University Ave., for many years. Fie is survived by the wife, Anna Kapner Mars; two daughters, Mrs. Fred Martin, New Britain, Connecticut, and Mrs. Edward Dover, Arlington, Virginia; also five brothers, Frank S., Frederick, John C., Raymond and William C., all of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Mrs. Sadie Barnard and Mrs. Elsie Lirette of Ann Arber; also six grandchildren Funeral services were held at 3 p.m. Saturday at the Lockwood Funeral Home, the Rev. Erland Wangdahl officiating. Burial and grave

side services by the Masonic Lodge were held at Oakwood Cemetery, Saline.

- 183      ii. Charlotte Merz, born 1877 in Michigan.
- 184      iii. Franz Merz, born 1879 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

**70. Wilhelmina Frances<sup>7</sup> Kapp** (Christian Franz<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born Apr 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian (Steab) Steeb** 30 Apr 1882 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Steeb and Elisabetha Schnuerle. He was born 02 Oct 1849 in Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 644 worth \$1,000/100 name shown as Hohn G. Snearly.

More About Christian (Steab) Steeb:

Confirmation: 1863, Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: 1869, US

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Steeb and Wilhelmina Kapp:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1882, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Kapp and Christian Steeb are:

- 185      i. Charles<sup>8</sup> Steeb, born Jul 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 186      ii. Frank Steeb, born Feb 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Laura Wunderlich 08 Dec 1920 in Hobson, Montana; born 1889 in Kankakee, Wisconsin.

More About Frank Steeb and Laura Wunderlich:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1920, Hobson, Montana

- 187      iii. Bertha Gertrud Steeb, born 26 Sep 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**73. Frank W.<sup>7</sup> Kapp** (Christian Franz<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jun 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1940. He married **Clara Hogan** Bef. 1895. She was born 1874, and died 1947.

More About Frank Kapp and Clara Hogan:

Marriage: Bef. 1895

Children of Frank Kapp and Clara Hogan are:

- 188      i. Edward<sup>8</sup> Kapp, born 1895.
- 189      ii. Frank Kapp, born 1897.
- 190      iii. Elmer Kapp, born 1899; died 1899.
- 191      iv. Rosetta Kapp, born 1904.
- 192      v. Lorene Alberta Kapp, born 05 Apr 1909; died 02 Sep 1917.

More About Lorene Alberta Kapp:

Cause of Death: diphtheria

**74. Bertha Mathilde<sup>7</sup> Kapp** (Christian Franz<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Kusterer** 1894, son of Johannes Kusterer and Christina Brodbeck. He was born Oct 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Mathilde Kapp:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 914 Brown Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 12b living w/ son-in-law George LaPrell's family

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living  
Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Michael Kusterer:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 314 West Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 21a  
Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 410 ? Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 9a  
Occupation: 1896, laborer  
Occupation 2: 1900, teamster Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1910, wagon driver coal yard Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: 1920, janitor Ann Arbor Public Schools  
Residence: 1900, 314 West Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1920, 447 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Kusterer and Bertha Kapp:  
Marriage: 1894

Children of Bertha Kapp and Michael Kusterer are:

- 193      i.    Bernice<sup>8</sup> Kusterer, born 17 May 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1973 in Hazel Park, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Harry Marshall McCann 04 Sep 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Jul 1888 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada; died 04 Oct 1970 in Hazel Park, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- More About Bernice Kusterer:  
Occupation: 1910, saleslady drygoods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 386-24-6147
- More About Harry Marshall McCann:  
Social Security Number: 365-03-4291
- More About Harry McCann and Bernice Kusterer:  
Marriage: 04 Sep 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 194      ii.    Florence Kuster, born 22 Apr 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 195      iii.    Elmer Michael Kusterer, born 18 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 196      iv.    Vera H. Kusterer, born 17 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1973 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 197      v.    Margaret V. Kusterer, born 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**75. Charles Albright<sup>7</sup> Kapp** (Christian Franz<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Steevers** 1899. She was born 1871 in Michigan, and died 1945.

More About Charles Albright Kapp:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 1317 Broadway Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 14 sheet 5a  
Occupation: 1930, policeman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Kapp and Katherine Steevers:  
Marriage: 1899

Child of Charles Kapp and Katherine Steevers is:

- 198      i.    Marian J.<sup>8</sup> Kapp, born 1897 in Michigan.

More About Marian J. Kapp:  
Adoption: Bef. 1930  
Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper paperbaler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**79. Carl Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Kapp** (Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Feb 1865 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alvena P. Ludwig** 24 Apr 1890 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Ludwig and Anna Pontow. She was born 17 Mar 1867 in Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Friedrich Kapp:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alvena P. Ludwig:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Carl Kapp and Alvena Ludwig:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1890, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Daniel ? & Minne Ludwig

Children of Carl Kapp and Alvena Ludwig are:

- 199 i. Elmer Karl<sup>8</sup> Kapp, born 10 Sep 1893 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1966 in Florida. He married Elizabeth E. Baldus 20 Aug 1921 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Sep 1898 in Michigan; died Jan 1966 in Florida.

More About Elmer Karl Kapp:

Baptism: 29 Oct 1893, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 May 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 31a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1929, bookkeeper Yahr Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman automobile agency Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1929, 1409 Harbrook Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2147

More About Elizabeth E. Baldus:

Occupation: 1930, saleswoman woman's wear Hutzel Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1463

More About Elmer Kapp and Elizabeth Baldus:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1921, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 200 ii. Louis Herbert Kapp, born 11 May 1904 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**80. Lydia<sup>7</sup> Kapp** (Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jul 1868 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1926 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William H. Bolgos** 10 Apr 1888 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of ? Bolgos and Louisa ?. He was born Dec 1863 in Germany, and died 1940.

More About Lydia Kapp:

Burial: 21 Feb 1926, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About William H. Bolgos:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 1a

Census 3: 03 Feb 1920, Dixboro Road; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 9b

Emigration: 1869, US

Occupation: farm laborer  
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1896, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Bolgos and Lydia Kapp:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1888, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Kapp and William Bolgos are:

- + 201 i. Alton Wilhelm<sup>8</sup> Bolgos, born 11 Jul 1889 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1953.
- + 202 ii. Carl Waldo Bolgos, born 15 Mar 1892 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1973.
- + 203 iii. Leah Friederike Louise Bolgos, born 04 Aug 1893 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1990 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 204 iv. William Russell Bolgos, born 12 Dec 1896 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 205 v. Alma Viola Bolgos, born 17 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**83. Emanuel<sup>7</sup> Kapp** (Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 29 - 30 Aug 1874 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1950 in Michigan. He married **Amelia Barbara Kempf** 27 Nov 1902 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kempf and Dorothea Henes. She was born 02 Aug 1876 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel Kapp:

Census: 05 May 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amelia Barbara Kempf:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Social Security Number: 375-46-6425

More About Emanuel Kapp and Amelia Kempf:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1902, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Georg Kempf & Jul. Kapp

Children of Emanuel Kapp and Amelia Kempf are:

- + 206 i. Florence Edith<sup>8</sup> Kapp, born 04 Oct 1903 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1991 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 207 ii. Ormond Emanuel Kapp, born 19 Jun 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 208 iii. Hazen Frederick Kapp, born 15 Dec 1911 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 209 iv. Hollis Bernith Kapp, born 28 May 1915 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Viola May Naylor 08 Mar 1948 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Feb 1918 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hollis Bernith Kapp:

Burial: 20 Feb 2004, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-1066

More About Hollis Kapp and Viola Naylor:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1948, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Florence E. Heyer & Don L. Naylor & wife

**84. Emma C.<sup>7</sup> Kapp** (Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Mar 1878 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Peter Geisendorfer** 11 Sep 1902 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Geisendorfer and Christiana Schroeder. He was born 16 May 1878 in Wisconsin, and died 1949 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Emma C. Kapp:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George Peter Geisendorfer:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 208 E. Catherine Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 10a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, owner meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 308 E. Catherine; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Geisendorfer and Emma Kapp:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1902, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: ? Schaible & Jul. Kapp

Children of Emma Kapp and George Geisendorfer are:

- + 210 i. Elsa Lillian<sup>8</sup> Geisendorfer, born 26 Apr 1905 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 211 ii. Willis Frederick Geisendorfer, born 24 Mar 1910 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Willis Frederick Geisendorfer:

Burial: 10 Apr 1913, Fair View Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: laryngeal diphthine

- 212 iii. George L. Geisendorfer, born 05 May 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1992 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Viola Mary Parker, twin Aft. 1934; born 27 Mar 1915 in Michigan; died 31 Aug 1994 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George L. Geisendorfer:

Occupation: 1949, foreman University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 58 Dixboro Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Geisendorfer and Viola Parker:

Marriage: Aft. 1934

**86. Olive Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gwinner** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Apr 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1923 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Christian Steffen** 15 Mar 1883 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Steffe and Katharina Kapp. He was born 12 Jan 1860 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1932 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Christian Steffen:

Burial: Apr 1932, Bosworth Cemetery Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Steffen and Olive Gwinner:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1883, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olive Gwinner and Frederick Steffen are:

- + 213 i. Lillian May<sup>8</sup> Steffe, born 19 Jan 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1968 in Flint, Genesee



- Co, Michigan.
- 214 ii. Grace Lurena Steffe, born 09 Jan 1887 in South Lyons, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1888 in South Lyons, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 215 iii. Leslie Fred Steffe, born 26 Oct 1888 in South Lyons, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1938 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 216 iv. Leon Russell Steffen, born 13 Apr 1895 in South Lyons, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1975 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

**88. Dr. Frank Edward<sup>7</sup> Seybold** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jun 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mae G. Denton** 13 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Denton and Celia Canfield. She was born 1875 in Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Hulbertina M. Ulrich** 26 Oct 1914 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan, daughter of Adolph Ulrich and Barbara ?. She was born 1875 in New York, and died 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Frank Edward Seybold:

Burial: Apr 1951, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Marlette, Sanilac Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 122 sheet 9a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, 1112 E. Porter Street; Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-6 SD 16 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1900, dentist Marlette, Sanilac Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, doctor dental surgery Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Mae G. Denton:

Burial: 1909, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Seybold and Mae Denton:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hulbertina M. Ulrich:

Burial: 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Seybold and Hulbertina Ulrich:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1914, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Child of Frank Seybold and Mae Denton is:

- + 217 i. Dr. Arthur Denton<sup>8</sup> Seybold, born 05 May 1902 in Michigan; died May 1985 in South Plainfield, Middlesex Co, New Jersey.

**89. Maria Louisa (Mollie)<sup>7</sup> Seybold** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Wilhem Guenther** 22 Jun 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Guenther and Carolina Allmendinger. He was born 01 Oct 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1950 in Michigan.

More About Ernest Guenther and Maria Seybold:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1904, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Seybold and Ernest Guenther are:

- 218 i. Lloyd<sup>9</sup> Guenther, born 14 Dec 1906; died 18 Oct 1995 in Hendersonville, Henderson Co, North Carolina. He married Marian Best; born Aft. 1906.
- + 219 ii. Florence Guenther, born 25 Mar 1908.

**90. Charles Albert<sup>7</sup> Seybold** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alice B. (Allie) Foster** 15 Mar 1900 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Foster and Alice Anderson. She was born 23 Nov 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1960.

More About Charles Albert Seybold:

Burial: 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alice B. (Allie) Foster:

Burial: 1960, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Seybold and Alice Foster:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Seybold and Alice Foster are:

- 220 i. Clarence<sup>8</sup> Seybold, twin, born 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Seybold, twin:

Burial: 1907, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 221 ii. Cylda Seybold, twin, born 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Cylda Seybold, twin:

Burial: 1907, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 222 iii. Delbert F. Seybold, born 04 Oct 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Edith M. Anderson 14 Mar 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Jan 1909; died Mar 1989 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Delbert F. Seybold:

Burial: Aug 1990, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edith M. Anderson:

Burial: Mar 1989, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Delbert Seybold and Edith Anderson:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1959, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**93. Anna Regina<sup>7</sup> Danner** (Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 May 1865 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1962. She married **(1) William Greve** Bef. 1888, son of Johann Greve and Anna Volz. He was born Dec 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Heinrich (Henry J.) Kleinschmidt** 16 Apr 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lambert Kleinschmidt and Johanna Konermann. He was born 03 Dec 1864 in Barnum, Germany, and died 06 Jul 1929 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(3) William Blunk** Aft. 1930. He was born 1860, and died 1938.

More About Anna Regina Danner:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 516 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan SD 85 SD 2 sheet 1b

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About William Greve:

Burial: 01 Jul 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 61 lot 8

Occupation: 1880, clerk in store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Greve and Anna Danner:

Marriage: Bef. 1888

More About Heinrich (Henry J.) Kleinschmidt:

Burial: 08 Jul 1929, St. Johns Cemetery Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 11b

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 903 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a

Emigration: 21 Jun 1871, left port Liverpool, England

Emigration 2: 21 Jul 1871, arrived New York

Emigration 3: 28 Jul 1871, Michigan

Naturalization: 25 Jun 1910, filed under provision of section 5 of the Act of Congress

Naturalization 2: 02 Oct 1912, final

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Kleinschmidt and Anna Danner:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Blunk and Anna Danner:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

Children of Anna Danner and William Greve are:

- + 223 i. Laura Mae<sup>8</sup> Greve, born 15 Aug 1888 in Michigan; died 02 Feb 1973 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 224 ii. Gertrude Barbara Greve, born 05 Jun 1891 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1982 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Anna Danner and Heinrich Kleinschmidt is:

- + 225 i. Frances<sup>8</sup> Kleinschmidt, born 11 Sep 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**94. Barbara Caroline<sup>7</sup> Danner** (Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Feb 1867 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1902 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich (Henry J.) Kleinschmidt** 14 Nov 1889 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lambert Kleinschmidt and Johanna Konermann. He was born 03 Dec 1864 in Barnum, Germany, and died 06 Jul 1929 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Caroline Danner:

Burial: 28 Jul 1901, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Heinrich (Henry J.) Kleinschmidt:

Burial: 08 Jul 1929, St. Johns Cemetery Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 11b

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 903 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a

Emigration: 21 Jun 1871, left port Liverpool, England

Emigration 2: 21 Jul 1871, arrived New York

Emigration 3: 28 Jul 1871, Michigan

Naturalization: 25 Jun 1910, filed under provision of section 5 of the Act of Congress

Naturalization 2: 02 Oct 1912, final

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Kleinschmidt and Barbara Danner:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1889, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Danner and Heinrich Kleinschmidt are:

- + 226 i. Irene Katharina<sup>8</sup> Kleinschmidt, born 15 Aug 1890 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1959 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 227 ii. Esther Wilhelmina Kleinschmidt, born 07 Feb 1894 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1974 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 228 iii. Georg Heinrich Kleinschmidt, born 08 Nov 1899 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1901 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Heinrich Kleinschmidt:

Baptism: 20 May 1900, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Edgar Danner & wife

Burial: 30 Aug 1901, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: dysentery

- 229 iv. Anna Katharina Kleinschmidt, born 18 Jul 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1973 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Erhart Bank Aft. 1920; born 21 Dec 1899; died Jan 1977 in Florida.

More About Anna Katharina Kleinschmidt:

Baptism: Aug 1902, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: August Ludwig & wife

Social Security Number: 383-05-1615

More About Erhart Bank:

Social Security Number: 365-10-2766

More About Erhart Bank and Anna Kleinschmidt:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

**95. Sarah Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Danner** (Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Aug 1868 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1896 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann August Ludwig** 30 Apr 1895 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Ludwig and Anna Pontow. He was born 16 Apr 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Dorothea Danner:

Burial: 17 Mar 1896, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann August Ludwig:

Burial: 11 Feb 1905, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: ascites following pneumonia

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 9b

Confirmation: 21 Apr 1878, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Ludwig and Sarah Danner:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1895, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Gust. Ludwig, Martha Danner, Edgar Ludwig & ?

Children of Sarah Danner and Johann Ludwig are:

- 230 i. Anna Eva<sup>8</sup> Ludwig, born 11 Feb 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gaylord E. Bebout; born Aft. 1882.

More About Anna Eva Ludwig:

Baptism: 03 Apr 1892, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 231 ii. August Edgar Ludwig, born 08 Mar 1896 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1896 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About August Edgar Ludwig:

Baptism: 10 Mar 1896, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Fred Danner & Carrie Ludwig

Burial: 15 Mar 1896, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**97. Edgar Louis<sup>7</sup> Danner** (Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1872 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1952 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina Wurster** 05 May 1898 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Wurster and Regina Guenther. She was born 07 Jun 1874 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1956 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edgar Louis Danner:

Census 2: 06 May 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 3: 28 Jan 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 153 SD 2 sheet 7a name shown as Edward Danner

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 20 Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 117 acres

Residence: 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina Wurster:

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Edgar Danner and Regina Wurster:

Marriage: 05 May 1898, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Friedrich Wurster & Martha Danner

Children of Edgar Danner and Regina Wurster are:

- + 232 i. Gertrude Regina<sup>8</sup> Danner, born 24 Aug 1899 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1969.  
233 ii. Edgar Louis Danner, born 23 Feb 1901 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1901 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edgar Louis Danner:

Baptism: 24 Mar 1901, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Fred Danner & Emma Rapp

Burial: 10 Jan 1901, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 234 iii. Lois May Danner, born 29 Jul 1903 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
+ 235 iv. Georg Friedrich (George Frederick) Danner, born 15 Mar 1904 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1970 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
+ 236 v. Catharine Laura (Kathryn L.) Danner, born 07 Jan 1909 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**98. Frederick Gotthilf<sup>7</sup> Danner** (Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 May 1875 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna E. Schulte** 15 Nov 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Schulte and Lovina Koebbe. She was born 14 Aug 1881 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Gotthilf Danner:

Burial: 22 Jul 1931, Leland Cemetery Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: maldetle carcinoma

Census 2: 29 Jan 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 153 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna E. Schulte:

Occupation: 1900, works rug factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Danner and Anna Schulte:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Danner and Anna Schulte are:

- + 237 i. Walter F.<sup>8</sup> Danner, born 1912 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1973.
- + 238 ii. Arthur Eugene Danner, born 09 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1978 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- 239 iii. Fred Danner, born 06 Sep 1915 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**99. George Wyatt<sup>7</sup> Kapp** (John Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Apr 1876 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas, and died 11 May 1955 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas. He married **Emily Malinda Jane (Emma) Hasty** 18 Feb 1900 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas, daughter of William Hasty and Malina Brammer. She was born 01 Aug 1876 in Kentucky, and died 10 Jun 1964 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas.

Notes for George Wyatt Kapp:

Ottawa, Kansas - George W. Kapp, aged 79, well-known retired farmer and life-long Franklin County resident, died of a heart attack at his home yesterday May 8, 1955 at 11:50 a.m. He was born April 24, 1876. About five years ago Mr. and Mrs. Kapp moved to their home at 1017 N. Hickory from the farm home four mile east of Ottawa. A member of the Methodist Church, he was active in community affairs and served as Sunday School superintendent and a teacher at the old Central Chapel church for many years. He was member of the Modern Woodmen of America lodge.

Survivors are his widow, Mrs. Emma Jane (Hasty) Kapp, of the home; one daughter, Mrs. Barrett Parks, Ottawa; two sons, Cecil L. Kapp, Ottawa; and Bert Kapp, Los Angeles, California; three grandchildren, two great-grandchildren, and one sister, Mattie Mulkey, Smith Center, Kansas.

Funeral services will be held at the Lamb Funeral Home Wednesday at 3 p.m. Rev. R. B. Craig will officiate. Burial will be in Highland cemetery.

Notes for Emily Malinda Jane (Emma) Hasty:

Ottawa, Kansas - Emma Malinda Jane Kapp, 86, 1017 N. Hickory, died June 10, 1964 at Ransom Memorial Hospital. Mrs. Kapp was born Aug. 1, 1877 at Louisville, Kentucky. She moved to Baldwin in 1882 and came to Ottawa in 1898. On Feb. 18, 1900, she was married to George W. Kapp at Ottawa. Mr. Kapp died May 9, 1955. The Kapp's lived in the Chippewa area when first married and later moved east of Ottawa until October 1950. Mrs. Kapp was a member of the Trinity Methodist Church and also a member of Royal Neighbors and Earnest Worker Sunday School Class. She has been living at Cedar House since December, 1962.

Surviving are two sons, C. L. Kapp, Ottawa, and A. G. Kapp, Rosemead, California; one daughter, Mrs. Barrett Parks, Ottawa; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 2p.m. Friday at Towner's Chapel, Rev. Roy Armstrong officiating. Burial will be in Highland Cemetery.

More About George Kapp and Emily Hasty:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1900, Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas

Children of George Kapp and Emily Hasty are:

- 240 i. Cecil Lawrence<sup>8</sup> Kapp, born 10 May 1904 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas; died 24 Sep 1983 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas. He married Mae ? 05 Sep 1926; born 19 Feb 1907; died 26 Nov 1997.

More About Cecil Kapp and Mae ?:  
Marriage: 05 Sep 1926

- 241 ii. George Albert Kapp, born 13 Mar 1906 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas; died 24 Dec 1973 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas.  
242 iii. Lydia Hope Kapp, born 19 Oct 1920 in Franklin Co, Kansas; died 26 Jun 2002.

**100. Hattie E.<sup>7</sup> Kapp** (John Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Feb 1878 in Franklin Co, Kansas, and died 1967 in Smith Center, Smith Co, Kansas. She married **William Cox Mulkey** 01 Mar 1900 in Franklin Co, Kansas. He was born 13 Mar 1871 in Jonesboro, Washington Co, Tennessee, and died 19 Mar 1950 in Smith Center, Smith Co, Kansas.

More About Hattie E. Kapp:  
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About William Cox Mulkey:

Census: Jun 1900, Lincoln Twp, Anderson Co, Kansas ED 19 SD 2 sheet 3b  
Census 2: 02 May 1910, Martin Twp, Smith Co, Kansas ED 197 SD 5 sheet 6b  
Census 4: 1930, Smith Center, Smith Co, Kansas  
Occupation: 1900, farmer Lincoln Twp, Anderson Co, Kansas  
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Martin Twp, Smith Co, Kansas

Marriage Notes for Hattie Kapp and William Mulkey:

Ottawa, Kansas, March 8, 1900 - Mr. William C. Mulkey and Miss Hattie E. Kapp were united in marriage Thursday evening March 1900 at 8 o'clock. The ceremony took place at the bride's home eight miles southwest of town and was conducted by Rev. M. S. Rice, before a company of immediate relatives. The happy couple will live at Haskell, Kansas.

More About William Mulkey and Hattie Kapp:  
Marriage: 01 Mar 1900, Franklin Co, Kansas

Children of Hattie Kapp and William Mulkey are:

- 243 i. Floyd E.<sup>8</sup> Mulkey, born 31 Oct 1902 in Kansas; died 26 Jul 1976 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Ella Marie Johnson 12 Jun 1933 in Cook Co, Illinois; born 20 Jan 1897 in Texas; died 01 Jul 1980 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Floyd Mulkey and Ella Johnson:  
Marriage: 12 Jun 1933, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 244 ii. Eva Marie Mulkey, born 25 Aug 1905 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas; died 13 Apr 1989 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas.  
+ 245 iii. Clarence Wallace Mulkey, born 12 Nov 1907 in Johnson City, Washington Co, Tennessee; died 04 Sep 2001 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.  
246 iv. Gerald Forest Mulkey, born 10 Aug 1915 in Smith Center, Smith Co, Kansas; died 22 Sep 2008 in Kansas City, Clay Co, Missouri.  
247 v. Dora Mulkey, born Aft. 1916.

**104. Frank Emanuel<sup>7</sup> Kapp** (John Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Apr 1885 in Franklin Co, Kansas, and died 24 Dec 1952 in Martinez, Contra Costa Co, California. He married **Clara Maud Miller** 25 Sep 1905 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas, daughter of Charles Miller and Arvilla Ricker. She was born 21 Jan 1887 in Pomona, Franklin Co, Kansas, and died 24 Nov 1970 in Martinez, Contra Costa Co, California.

More About Frank Kapp and Clara Miller:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1905, Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas

Children of Frank Kapp and Clara Miller are:

- 248 i. Kenneth Eugene<sup>8</sup> Kapp, born 03 Aug 1906 in Pomona, Franklin Co, Kansas; died 12 Aug 1979 in Martinez, Contra Costa Co, California.
- + 249 ii. Mary Bernice Kapp, born 29 May 1910 in Martinez, Contra Costa Co, California; died 04 Apr 1989 in Martinez, Contra Costa Co, California.

**109. John Albert<sup>7</sup> Kapp** (John Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Feb 1872 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Rickey May (Haizman) Heinzmann** 23 Oct 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Margaret Rube Kaeb** 27 Feb 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Kaeb and Barbara Eubert. She was born Bet. 05 Feb 1870 - 1871 in Bavaria, and died 26 Nov 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Albert Kapp:

Burial: 01 Sep 1934

Cause of Death: stroke

More About John Kapp and Rickey Heinzmann:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Margaret Rube Kaeb:

Burial: Nov 1958, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: uremia, diabetes, gangrene

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 142 Phillip Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 7a

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About John Kapp and Margaret Kaeb:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of John Kapp and Margaret Kaeb is:

- + 250 i. Erwin<sup>8</sup> Kapp, born 20 Nov 1912; died Feb 1976.

**111. Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Kapp** (John Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Mar 1878 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1935. She married **Thomas William Lavender** 18 Mar 1896 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Lavender and ? Seamans. He was born 21 Apr 1866 in England, and died 10 Feb 1914.

More About Thomas Lavender and Anna Kapp:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1896, Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Kapp and Thomas Lavender are:

- 251 i. Floyd William<sup>8</sup> Lavender, born 03 Mar 1897 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Floyd William Lavender:  
Social Security Number: 370-03-7332
- + 252 ii. Martin Thomas Lavender, born 18 Oct 1898 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aug 1985 in Norwalk, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 253 iii. Katherine Elizabeth Lavender, born 19 Oct 1900 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1918 in Michigan.
- 254 iv. Rachel May Lavender, born 24 Oct 1902 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1929. She married Roy McKinley Shaffer 20 Aug 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 06 Jul 1896 in Mason,



Ingham Co, Michigan; died May 1986 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Roy Shaffer and Rachel Lavender:  
Marriage: 20 Aug 1923, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 255 v. Jeanette Mary Lavender, born 16 Dec 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jeanette Mary Lavender:  
Social Security Number: 365-20-6673

- + 256 vi. Paul Edward Lavender, born 28 Apr 1914 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**112. Emma<sup>7</sup> Kapp** (John Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 May 1882 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1947. She married **Carl Julius (Charles and Buckles) Bucholz** 18 Feb 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlob Bucholz and Bertha Schmid. He was born 05 May 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Kapp:  
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Carl Julius (Charles and Buckles) Bucholz:  
Baptism: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: Mar 1947, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 9b  
Occupation: 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: house builder  
Residence: 1920, 217 Bucholz Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Bucholz and Emma Kapp:  
Marriage: 18 Feb 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Kapp and Carl Bucholz are:

- 257 i. LeRoy Lee (Roy)<sup>8</sup> Bucholz, born 30 Dec 1899 in Michigan; died 1970.  
258 ii. George Elmer Bucholz, born 1902; died 1963.  
259 iii. Leslie Bucholz, born Aft. 1903.  
+ 260 iv. Marian Bucholz, born 07 Oct 1912; died 09 Sep 1989.

**115. Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Kapp** (John Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1887 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1948. He married **Emilie Rosina Ehnis** 18 Oct 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Ehnis and Anna Wagner. She was born 26 Dec 1895 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich Kapp:  
Baptism: 23 Jul 1887, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 11 Jan 1920, 529 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 10a  
Occupation: 1920, driver dray line Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emilie Rosina Ehnis:  
Baptism: 08 Jan 1898, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: parents  
Residence: 1949, 723 Gott; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Kapp and Emilie Ehnis:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1916, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Walther Ehnis & Bertha Kapp

Child of Jacob Kapp and Emilie Ehnis is:

- 261 i. Earl Robert<sup>8</sup> Kapp, born 16 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Robert Kapp:

Residence: 1951, rented 723 Gott; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-18-6340

**116. Georg Heinrich (George Henry)<sup>7</sup> Kapp** (John Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jul 1889 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1965. He married **Amanda Pauline Schuessler** 26 Sep 1914 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schuessler and Paulina Walker. She was born 07 Nov 1891 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Heinrich (George Henry) Kapp:

Baptism: 24 Nov 1889, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 1135 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 1202 Linwood; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 6b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, carpenter H. C. Feldhauser Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1951, carpenter Eugene Young Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1951, 1202 Linwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-7044

More About Amanda Pauline Schuessler:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1891, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-68-8418

More About Georg Kapp and Amanda Schuessler:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1914, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Kapp and Amanda Schuessler are:

- + 262 i. Raymond George<sup>8</sup> Kapp, born 14 Aug 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 09 Apr 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 263 ii. Irene Amanda Kapp, born 22 Sep 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 02 Apr 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 264 iii. Marjorie E. Kapp, born 12 Jul 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1998 in Old Mission, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- + 265 iv. Rosemarie Ann Kapp, born Aft. 1917.

**119. Bertha Louise<sup>7</sup> Kapp** (John Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Dec 1895 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1989 in Old Mission, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Adolph Milcer** 18 Jun 1919 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emil Milcer and Emma Kolander. He was born 23 May 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Louise Kapp:

Baptism: 05 Jan 1896, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: John Wagner & wife  
Social Security Number: 367-18-1257

More About Arthur Adolph Milcer:  
Occupation: barber  
Social Security Number: 375-20-3209

More About Arthur Milcer and Bertha Kapp:  
Marriage: 18 Jun 1919, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Witnesses: Agatha Wagner & Oscar Bethke

Children of Bertha Kapp and Arthur Milcer are:

- + 266 i. Virginia<sup>8</sup> Milcer, born 04 Mar 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 267 ii. Douglas Milcer, born 08 Jul 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2000 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida.  
He married (1) Carol Mayer; born Aft. 1924. He married (2) Arlene ?; born Aft. 1926.

More About Douglas Milcer:  
Social Security Number: 365-20-9872

**120. Frederick Christian<sup>7</sup> Steffen** (Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jan 1860 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1932 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Olive Katharina Gwinner** 15 Mar 1883 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Gwinner and Anna Kapp. She was born 13 Apr 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1923 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Louise Osborn** 03 May 1920 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Gibbs. She was born 1872 in Michigan.

More About Frederick Christian Steffen:  
Burial: Apr 1932, Bosworth Cemetery Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Steffen and Olive Gwinner:  
Marriage: 15 Mar 1883, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Steffen and Louise Osborn:  
Marriage: 03 May 1920, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (86) Olive Katharina Gwinner.

**121. Sarah Regina (Susie)<sup>7</sup> Steffen** (Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jan 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1937 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Louis John Henry (Lewis) Kahl** 18 Mar 1884 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Jan 1857 in Oak Creek Twp, Wisconsin, and died 02 Apr 1943 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Kahl and Sarah Steffen:  
Marriage: 18 Mar 1884, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Steffen and Louis Kahl are:

- 268 i. Anna Emma<sup>8</sup> Kahl, born 01 Sep 1886 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1918 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Emma Kahl:  
Baptism: 24 Oct 1886, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: Johannes Maulbetsch & Sara Prochnow

- 269 ii. Margaret Kahl, born Apr 1890 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1930 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.
  - + 270 iii. Lewis David Kahl, born 10 Aug 1896 in Green Oak Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1981 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan.
  - + 271 iv. John Oscar Kahl, born 20 Feb 1898 in Green Oak Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
  - 272 v. Catherine Mary Kahl, born 20 May 1900 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1985 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Philip S. Claus 1943 in Indiana; born Aft. 1894.
- More About Philip Claus and Catherine Kahl:  
Marriage: 1943, Indiana
- + 273 vi. Harris Allen Kahl, born 13 Aug 1905 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1993 in Sault Ste Marie, Chippewa Co, Michigan.

**122. John S.<sup>7</sup> Steffe** (Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ella L. Bunn** 31 Oct 1893 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gabriel Bunn and Marie Mulvay. She was born 05 Nov 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1953.

More About John S. Steffe:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Steffe and Ella Bunn:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1893, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Steffe and Ella Bunn are:

- + 274 i. Hazel Dell<sup>8</sup> Steffe, born 11 Apr 1896 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 275 ii. Ivah M. Steffe, born 19 Jan 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Basil Edward Binder 09 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 May 1897 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Basil Edward Binder:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, 304 Summit; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 26b  
Occupation: 1930, truck driver dry cleaning Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Basil Binder and Ivah Steffe:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 276 iii. Floyd John Steffe, born 20 Apr 1902 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1960 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mabel A. ? 1929 in Michigan; born 13 Sep 1904 in Michigan; died 25 Dec 1991.

More About Floyd John Steffe:

Burial: 24 Jun 1960, Leland Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 409 E. Jefferson; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, electrician electrical shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, electrician Ernst Electrical Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1817 Jackson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mabel A. ?:

Occupation: 1930, waitress restaurant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3979

More About Floyd Steffe and Mabel ?:

Marriage: 1929, Michigan

**123. Emma Caroline<sup>7</sup> Steffen** (Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1872 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 03

May 1951 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **John (James) Gates** 24 Mar 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Gates and Eureka ?. He was born 15 Aug 1865 in Livonia Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1950 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John (James) Gates:

Census: 1900, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 5: 1940, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Gates and Emma Steffen:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1891, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Steffen and John Gates is:

- 277 i. Ross David<sup>8</sup> Gates, born 05 Jan 1896 in Michigan; died 1956 in Michigan. He married Margaret E. Stevens 26 Nov 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 15 Feb 1897 in Michigan; died 17 May 1973 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Ross Gates and Margaret Stevens:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**124. Leander Pitt<sup>7</sup> Kapp** (John<sup>6</sup>, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jun 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1940 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Edith M. Doane**, daughter of John Doane and Martha Packard. She was born 26 Sep 1876 in Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Leander Pitt Kapp:

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 1308 49th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 394 Sd 8 sheet 3a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 310 E. 35th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-307 SD 17 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, chauffeur own machine Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, welder auto repair Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: doctor

Residence: Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Edith M. Doane:

Occupation: 1920, presser suit house Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, presser tailor shop Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Leander Kapp and Edith Doane are:

- 278 i. Alfred Lawrence<sup>8</sup> Kapp, born 14 Jun 1898 in Michigan; died Bet. May 1928 - 28 May 1933 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Delta Beers 28 Mar 1923 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 14 Dec 1897 in Harcourt, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada; died Feb 1977.

More About Alfred Lawrence Kapp:

Census: 09 Apr 1920, 11219 Morrison Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-626 SD 15 sheet 12b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1918, property man Universal Film Company Universal City, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer motion picture Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: 1930, property man motion picture Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Alfred Kapp and Delta Beers:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1923, Los Angeles Co, California

- + 279 ii. Eloise C. Kapp, born 30 Jan 1900 in Michigan; died 29 Aug 1982 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.  
280 iii. Edith Anna (Ena) Kapp, born 01 Feb 1902 in Michigan; died 26 Jan 1914 in Los Angeles Co, California.

**128. Dr. John Francis<sup>7</sup> Bennett** (Maria Barbara<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Sep 1864 in Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Amy Smith** Bef. 1891. She was born 1866, and died Jun 1946.

More About Dr. John Francis Bennett:

Cause of Death: sun stroke

Census: 1900, 1993 Jefferson Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, 1993 Jefferson Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, physician of surgeon

More About John Bennett and Amy Smith:

Marriage: Bef. 1891

Children of John Bennett and Amy Smith are:

- + 281 i. Dr. Zina Braden<sup>8</sup> Bennett, born 30 Oct 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Jul 1965.
- + 282 ii. Merle Francis Bennett, born 29 Oct 1894 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1973 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 283 iii. Winogene Barbara Bennett, born 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 1900.

**131. John F.<sup>7</sup> Maulbetsch** (Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>6</sup> Kapp, twin, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Sep 1866 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise L. (Lucy) Minehart** 13 Oct 1890 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Meinhardt and Minnie Pretzkoro. She was born 28 Apr 1868 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1946 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John F. Maulbetsch:

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 26 Apr 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-30 SD 14 sheet 5b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 26 Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres

More About Louise L. (Lucy) Minehart:

Census: 21 Apr 1940, Northfield Road; Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 2 sheet 15a

More About John Maulbetsch and Louise Minehart:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1890, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Maulbetsch and Louise Minehart are:

- 284 i. Hester<sup>8</sup> Maulbetsch, born 1882 in Michigan; died 26 Jan 1894 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hester Maulbetsch:

Cause of Death: measles

- 285 ii. Esther Edith Minna Maulbetsch, born 19 Feb 1894 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1895 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Edith Minna Maulbetsch:

Baptism: Mar 1893, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 29 Jan 1895, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 286 iii. Johannes Louis (Lewis) Maulbetsch, born 15 Oct 1895 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1898 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Louis (Lewis) Maulbetsch:

Baptism: 03 Nov 1895, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Immanuel Kapp & Julie Rapp

Burial: 02 Dec 1898, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 287 iv. Edith Mae Maulbetsch, born 13 Sep 1900 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1974 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 288 v. Francis Johannes Maulbetsch, born 15 Jan 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1985 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 289 vi. Geneva Maria Maulbetsch, born 16 May 1909 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. 02 Aug 1971 - May 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**133. Anna Katherine<sup>7</sup> Maulbetsch** (Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>6</sup> Kapp, twin, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Mar 1868 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1928 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Conrad (Schimd) Schmidt** 26 Apr 1890 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Schmid and Rosina ?. He was born 08 Jan 1863 in Rosenfeldt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1934 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Katherine Maulbetsch:

Burial: 06 Jun 1923, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Conrad (Schimd) Schmidt:

1: 04 Jan 1864, conflict with birth date, the one being used is from confirmation records

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 10b

Confirmation: 23 Apr 1876, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 01 Apr 1864, left port Bremen, Germany to New York City

Emigration 2: 25 Apr 1864, arrived New York City

Naturalization: 08 Dec 1911, denied witness not a citizen

Naturalization 2: 05 Jun 1912, final

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, Section 32 Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Conrad Schmidt and Anna Maulbetsch:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1890, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Gottlieb Schmidt, ? Maulbetsch & Lucy Meinhold

Children of Anna Maulbetsch and Conrad Schmidt are:

- + 290 i. Rosina Maria<sup>8</sup> Schmidt, born 27 Jul 1891 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1924 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 291 ii. Ruth Anna Schmidt, born 21 Aug 1894 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 292 iii. Caroline Regina (Carrie) Schmidt, born 13 Nov 1899 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1999 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

**137. Athniel Johannes<sup>7</sup> Braun** (Caroline Regina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Feb 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ladice Boice** 26 Jun 1912, daughter of Clayton Boice and Susan Crawford. She was born 01 May 1889 in Calmar, Winnesheik Co, Iowa, and died 09 Aug 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Athniel Johannes Braun:

Cause of Death: lingering illness

More About Ladice Boice:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Athniel Braun and Ladice Boice:  
Marriage: 26 Jun 1912

Children of Athniel Braun and Ladice Boice are:

- + 293 i. Theodore<sup>8</sup> Braun, born 01 Jun 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 2001 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- 294 ii. Robert John Braun, born 03 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 295 iii. Caroline Braun, born 13 Dec 1920.
- + 296 iv. Dorothy Jean Braun, born 13 Jan 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

## Generation No. 8

**140. Henreitta Anna Regina<sup>8</sup> Steffe** (Katharina M. (Baur)<sup>7</sup> Bausch, Maria Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Nov 1885 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1947. She married **(1) William F. Kalmbach** 27 Apr 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Kalmbach and Christina Kalmbach. He was born 22 Feb 1884 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Reuben H. Gurk** 10 Aug 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lukas Gurk and Mary Hauber. He was born Feb 1888 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1964.

More About Henreitta Anna Regina Steffe:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1886, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: Dec 1947, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William F. Kalmbach:

Burial: 08 May 1915, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: cancer of liver & stomach following cirrhosis  
Confirmation: 1898, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Property: 1915, Section 5 & 6 Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 90 & 68 acres with brother David Kalmbach  
Residence: 1915, 520 W. Madison; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Kalmbach and Henreitta Steffe:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Witnesses: David & Mathilde Kalmbach and Lawrence & Louis Steffe

More About Reuben H. Gurk:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 526 Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 2b  
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 526 ? Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 13b  
Occupation: 1920, janitor public building Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, trucker own truck Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Gurk and Henreitta Steffe:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Henreitta Steffe and Reuben Gurk are:

- 297 i. Victor Milton<sup>9</sup> Gurk, born 04 May 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Victor Milton Gurk:

Burial: 26 Jun 1982, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan



Occupation: Whittaker & Gooding  
Religion: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 9033 Walnut Drive; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 298 ii. Robert Lester Gurk, born 22 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1950.
- + 299 iii. Theron Lucas Gurk, born 24 Jun 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1998.
- 300 iv. Genevieve Katherine Gurk, born 11 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 301 v. Delbert Clifford (Delmar) Gurk, born Bet. 11 Jun 1923 - 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Delbert Clifford (Delmar) Gurk:  
Burial: St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Military service: Army Air Corp World War II  
Occupation: Whittaker & Gooding

- 302 vi. Warren Sewell Gurk, born 09 Mar 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Warren Sewell Gurk:  
Residence: Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 303 vii. Lavina Phoebe Gurk, born 14 May 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lewis Thomas; born Aft. 1920.

More About Lewis Thomas:  
Residence: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**142. Louis Heinrich (Lewis Henry)<sup>8</sup> Steffe** (Katharina M. (Baur)<sup>7</sup> Bausch, Maria Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Dec 1894 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nina Mae Naylor** Aft. 1914. She was born 14 May 1895, and died 01 Oct 1969 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Heinrich (Lewis Henry) Steffe:  
Baptism: 06 Oct 1895, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: James Steffe & wife  
Burial: 01 May 1969, Leland Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: congestive heart failure  
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1949, 1109 Edgewood Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 382-09-9845

More About Nina Mae Naylor:  
Burial: 03 Oct 1969, Leland Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louis Steffe and Nina Naylor:  
Marriage: Aft. 1914

Child of Louis Steffe and Nina Naylor is:  
+ 304 i. Geraldine<sup>9</sup> Steffe, born 31 Jan 1920 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**143. Erwin Emery<sup>8</sup> Steffe** (Katharina M. (Baur)<sup>7</sup> Bausch, Maria Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1901 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1959 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Almeda Elsa Kappler** 15 Sep 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Kappler and Rosina Reule. She was born 31 Aug 1904 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Emery Steffe:  
Baptism: 05 May 1901, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Karl & Louis Prochnow & Ella Steffe

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 526 Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Reuben Gurk's family

Occupation: 1920, laborer creamery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Steffe and Almeda Kappler:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Steffe and Almeda Kappler are:

- + 305 i. Irlaine Katherine<sup>9</sup> Steffe, born 23 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1992 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 306 ii. Frances Marie Steffe, born 06 Nov 1934; died 30 Dec 2009.

**145. Owen A.<sup>8</sup> Steffe** (Katharina M. (Baur)<sup>7</sup> Bausch, Maria Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 1889 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jessie (Bessie M.) Smith** 11 Jan 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1895 in Michigan, and died 1937.

More About Owen A. Steffe:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 1b wife Bessie M. 24 & daughter Catherine R. 1; also John J. Fischer 36

Census 2: 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Owen Steffe and Jessie Smith:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1916, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: William Mueller & Jesse Smith

Children of Owen Steffe and Jessie Smith are:

- 307 i. Catherine Regina<sup>9</sup> Steffe, born 31 Dec 1918 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1920 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 308 ii. Donna Marie Steffe, born 09 Apr 1921 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Harold B. Lemon 06 Dec 1941 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1918 in Cadillac, Michigan.

More About Harold Lemon and Donna Steffe:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1941, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Ethel Mae Lemon & Donald S. Fowler

**148. Henry Theodore<sup>8</sup> Prieskorn** (Maria Magdalena (Mary)<sup>7</sup> Schultz, Maria Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Mar 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Magdalena Koengeter** 09 Sep 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Koengeter and Magdalena Luz. She was born 20 Mar 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Theodore Prieskorn:

Census: 24 Jan 1920, 111 Adams Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 111 Adams Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 21-13 SD 14 sheet 10a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 111 Adams Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1910, printer paper office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, printer business college Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1926 - 1949, foreman Mayer-Schairer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: 1930, printer Mayer-Schairer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 5: 1940, compositor foreman printing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1949, 111 Adams Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Magdalena Koengeter:

Baptism: 17 Apr 1887, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Prieskorn and Lydia Koengeter:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Henry Prieskorn and Lydia Koengeter is:

- 309 i. Wilford (Wolfert H.)<sup>9</sup> Prieskorn, born 01 Feb 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilford (Wolfert H.) Prieskorn:

Occupation: 1940, time study man auto parts factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, supervisor King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 111 Adams Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1546

**149. Viola Pauline<sup>8</sup> Prieskorn** (Maria Magdalena (Mary)<sup>7</sup> Schultz, Maria Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Feb 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1964 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Thaddeus B. Lyons** 11 Apr 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Newton Lyons. He was born 1887 in Michigan.

More About Thaddeus B. Lyons:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thaddeus Lyons and Viola Prieskorn:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Viola Prieskorn and Thaddeus Lyons are:

- + 310 i. Lois L.<sup>9</sup> Lyons, born 1915.  
311 ii. Viola Lyons, born 05 Nov 1917 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**150. Oscar Alfred<sup>8</sup> Prieskorn** (Maria Magdalena (Mary)<sup>7</sup> Schultz, Maria Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Feb 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Myrtle (Myrtla M.) Swarthout** 27 Jun 1920, daughter of Frank Swarthout and Susan Myer. She was born 17 Jan 1895 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Alfred Prieskorn:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, 229 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21a

Occupation: 1926, electrician Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, electrician state university Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, foreman University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Thomas Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 721 Gott; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 607 Eber White Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-0493

More About Myrtle (Myrtla M.) Swarthout:

Burial: 31 Dec 1985, St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-0963

More About Oscar Prieskorn and Myrtle Swarthout:  
Marriage: 27 Jun 1920

Children of Oscar Prieskorn and Myrtle Swarthout are:

- + 312 i. Robert Irwin<sup>9</sup> Prieskorn, born 16 Nov 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 313 ii. Mary Lou (Mollie) Prieskorn, born 1928 in Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 25 Mar 1982.

**153. Walter Edwin<sup>8</sup> Schmid** (Pauline Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Schultz, Maria Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Aug 1895 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Rowena Finkbeiner** 19 Aug 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Finkbeiner and Bertha Schneider. She was born 13 Mar 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Edwin Schmid:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1895, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: Gustav Prieskorn & Bertha Schulz  
Social Security Number: 373-22-4742

More About Anna Rowena Finkbeiner:

Burial: 02 Jun 2001, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Schmid and Anna Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Schmid and Anna Finkbeiner is:

- + 314 i. Walter Edwin<sup>9</sup> Schmid, Jr., born 08 May 1930; died 19 Jul 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**155. Florence Bertha<sup>8</sup> Schmid** (Pauline Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Schultz, Maria Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jan 1902 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1991 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Paul J. Baker** Bef. 1929. He was born 31 Aug 1901, and died Jan 1984 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Bertha Schmid:

Baptism: 28 Feb 1902, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: Milton Steffe & wife

More About Paul Baker and Florence Schmid:

Marriage: Bef. 1929

Child of Florence Schmid and Paul Baker is:

- + 315 i. Richard Southworth<sup>9</sup> Baker, born 18 Dec 1929.

**156. Marguerite Catherine<sup>8</sup> Reule** (Emilie Bertha<sup>7</sup> Schultz, Maria Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Apr 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Bradley Lind Thompson** 02 Dec 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Guy Thompson and Alice Beckwith. He was born 31 Mar 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bradley Thompson and Marguerite Reule:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Marguerite Reule and Bradley Thompson are:

- + 316 i. Roberta<sup>9</sup> Thompson, born 27 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 317 ii. Bradley Martin Thompson, born 09 Jan 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 318 iii. Guy Bradley Thompson, born 17 Sep 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 319 iv. William Reule Thompson, born 13 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 2005 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**158. Hazel May<sup>8</sup> Copeland** (Anna Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Kapp, Johann Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jul 1892. She married **Fred Ellis** 25 Mar 1912. He was born Aft. 1883.

More About Fred Ellis and Hazel Copeland:

Divorce: 1913

Marriage: 25 Mar 1912

Child of Hazel Copeland and Fred Ellis is:

- + 320 i. Dorothy Irene<sup>9</sup> Ellis, born 09 Dec 1913; died Dec 1986 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**159. John Harold<sup>8</sup> Copeland** (Anna Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Kapp, Johann Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Aug 1894. He married **(1) Marie Jones** Bef. 1916. She was born 1898, and died 09 Dec 1918. He married **(2) Eulalie Urton** Bef. 1921. She was born 04 Sep 1897.

More About John Copeland and Marie Jones:

Marriage: Bef. 1916

More About John Copeland and Eulalie Urton:

Marriage: Bef. 1921

Children of John Copeland and Marie Jones are:

- + 321 i. Francis Irene<sup>9</sup> Copeland, born 13 Mar 1916.
- + 322 ii. Florence Ruth Copeland, born 11 Feb 1918.

Children of John Copeland and Eulalie Urton are:

- 323 i. John<sup>9</sup> Copeland, born 08 Nov 1921; died 13 Feb 1922.
- + 324 ii. Doris Elsie Copeland, born 23 Jul 1923.
- + 325 iii. Phyllis Laurene Copeland, born 01 Aug 1925.
- + 326 iv. Donald L. Copeland, born 12 Oct 1928.
- + 327 v. Paul David Copeland, born 22 May 1930.
- 328 vi. Lois Ann Copeland, born 07 Aug 1938; died 1942.

**160. Joseph Edward<sup>8</sup> Copeland** (Anna Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Kapp, Johann Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Apr 1896, and died 02 May 1973. He married **Nietta Hanson** 18 Sep 1919. She was born Aft. 1896.

More About Joseph Copeland and Nietta Hanson:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1919

Children of Joseph Copeland and Nietta Hanson are:

- 329 i. Lawrence Edward<sup>9</sup> Copeland, born 19 Sep 1920.
- + 330 ii. Russell Clyde Copeland, born 14 Dec 1921.

- 331      iii. Royal S. Copeland, born 26 Nov 1922.
- 332      iv. Joseph Edwin Copeland, born 17 May 1926.
- 333      v. Charles John Copeland, born 18 May 1929.

**163. Helen Gertrude<sup>8</sup> Copeland** (Anna Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Kapp, Johann Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Oct 1909, and died Feb 1992. She married **Spencer Titus**. He was born 29 Jul 1911, and died 22 Jun 1959.

Children of Helen Copeland and Spencer Titus are:

- 334      i. Gordon S.<sup>9</sup> Titus, born 18 Aug 1939.
- + 335      ii. Laurel Titus, born 30 Jun 1947.

**164. Walter Frederick<sup>8</sup> Kapp** (Friedrich (Frederick)<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 May 1901 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ruth Rodesiler**. She was born Aft. 1902. He married **(2) Charlotte Vogeding** 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1905 in Michigan, and died 1952.

More About Walter Frederick Kapp:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1901, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
 godparents: Jacob Ehnis & wife  
 Census: 02 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 1a  
 Occupation: 1930, tinsmith private shop Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence: 1955, 4505 Warren Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Social Security Number: 364-38-4888

More About Ruth Rodesiler:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence: 1967, 4505 Warren Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Kapp and Charlotte Vogeding:

Marriage: 1926, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Kapp and Charlotte Vogeding are:

- + 336      i. Augusta Mae<sup>9</sup> Kapp, born 06 May 1927 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 337      ii. Richard Walter Kapp, born 14 Jun 1931 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2006 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 338      iii. Virginia Ann Kapp, born Jun 1937.
- + 339      iv. Mary E. Kapp, born 1940.

**165. Martin Wilhelm<sup>8</sup> Kapp** (Friedrich (Frederick)<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Dec 1902 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eleanor A. Hashley** 25 Sep 1928 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Hashley and Jane Dean. She was born 12 Oct 1906 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Wilhelm Kapp:

Baptism: 08 Jan 1903, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
 godparents: Jacob Ehnis & Elisabeth Kapp  
 Occupation: Bet. 1949 - 1951, linoleum layer Cole's Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 502 Thompson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Social Security Number: 370-03-5677

More About Eleanor A. Hashley:  
Social Security Number: 369-48-1638

More About Martin Kapp and Eleanor Hashley:  
Marriage: 25 Sep 1928, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martin Kapp and Eleanor Hashley are:

- + 340 i. Leon Martin<sup>9</sup> Kapp, born 07 Sep 1935 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 341 ii. Betty Kapp, born 01 Feb 1933.

**167. Roland Jacob<sup>8</sup> Kapp** (Friedrich (Frederick)<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Apr 1909 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1976 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Hildegard M. Lindemann** 02 Dec 1933, daughter of William Lindemann and Lucy Schonicki. She was born 16 Jun 1913 in Germany, and died 04 Aug 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roland Jacob Kapp:

Baptism: 24 Apr 1909, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
- godparents: Edward & Manda Ehnis

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 8969 S. Main Street; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 55 Jennings Road; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1972 - 1997, Arizona

Social Security Number: 379-38-0655

More About Hildegard M. Lindemann:  
Social Security Number: 377-38-4567

More About Roland Kapp and Hildegard Lindemann:  
Marriage: 02 Dec 1933

Children of Roland Kapp and Hildegard Lindemann are:

- + 342 i. Charles Roland<sup>9</sup> Kapp, born 09 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 343 ii. Edward James Kapp, born 02 Nov 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1966 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**168. Arthur Oscar<sup>8</sup> Kapp** (Friedrich (Frederick)<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jul 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1996 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Marie Neff** 15 Feb 1932 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Neff and Christine Talmon-l'armee. She was born 23 Jul 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Oscar Kapp:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1996, 2224 Belaire Drive; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3661

More About Arthur Kapp and Katherine Neff:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1932, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Ruth E. & Claud A. Schegel

Children of Arthur Kapp and Katherine Neff are:

- 344 i. Robert Arthur<sup>9</sup> Kapp, born 25 Sep 1932. He married Betty S. ?; born 05 Jul 1934.

More About Robert Arthur Kapp:  
Residence: 1979, 3013 N. Cardiff; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 345 ii. Gerald Ernest Kapp, born 05 Dec 1935. He married Maola J. (Mae) ?; born 02 Feb 1939.

More About Gerald Ernest Kapp:  
Residence: 1993, 304 Vicksburg Drive; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

**175. Herbert Frederick<sup>8</sup> Zeeb** (Anna<sup>7</sup> Kapp, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Feb 1912 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1999 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Luella Miller** 23 Jun 1937 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Miller and Jessie Smith. She was born 02 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert Frederick Zeeb:

Baptism: 11 Jul 1913, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: Ray Spiegelberg & Lily Zeeb  
Occupation: 1949, clerk US Post Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1949, Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Luella Miller:

Luella M. Below of Ann Arbor, Michigan age 83, passed away January 31, 2000 at the Arbor Hospice residence. Mrs. Below was born December 2, 1916 in Northfield Twp., the daughter of William and Jessie (Smith) Miller. On July 16, 1923 she was baptized and May 24, 1931 she was confirmed at St. John's Lutheran Church, Northfield Twp. On August 19, 1961 she married William C. Below of Ann Arbor, who preceded her in death November 8, 1988. Also preceding her in death was an infant daughter, Judith M. and a step-daughter, Dorothy (Below) Leshner.

Survivors include special cousins, Donna and Harold Lemon of Whitmore Lake; a special God-child, Gail Girbach; a step son-in-law, Wayne Leshner of Lansing; and several cousins, nephews and nieces; and her many faithful, devoted and sincere friends.

Mrs. Below was an employee of the Bell Telephone Company, the Ann Arbor Bank and the Ann Arbor Public Schools. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor and was affiliated with the church Women's Circle 2, ZLCW, The Elks Lodge of Plymouth, the Secretary Association of the Ann Arbor Public Schools, a member of MARSP, and the Inverness Country Club of North Lake. Mrs. Below will be remembered for her hobbies of painting, flower gardening, and her love of animals.

Visitation will be at the Muehlig Chapel Thursday from 2-8 p.m. Funeral services will be held on Friday, February 4, 2000 at 11 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor. Burial will be at Leland Cemetery, Northfield Twp. Memorials may be made to Zion Lutheran Church Tower Fund, Arbor Hospice Residence or the Huron Valley Humane Society.

More About Luella Miller:

Burial: Feb 2000, Leland Cemetery Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1949, bookkeeper County Road Commission Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 364-14-1021

More About Herbert Zeeb and Luella Miller:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1937, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Witnesses: Donna Steffe & Harold Lemore

Child of Herbert Zeeb and Luella Miller is:

- 346 i. Judith M.<sup>9</sup> Zeeb, born 18 Jul 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.



**176. Vera<sup>8</sup> Kapp** (John<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Apr 1913. She married **Harry Corbett** Bef. 1935. He was born 27 Jan 1902, and died 01 Dec 1957.

More About Harry Corbett and Vera Kapp:  
Marriage: Bef. 1935

Children of Vera Kapp and Harry Corbett are:

- + 347 i. Jack<sup>9</sup> Corbett, born 12 Jul 1935.
- + 348 ii. Paul Corbett, born 23 Dec 1936.

**177. Edith<sup>8</sup> Kapp** (John<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Dec 1915. She married **Alvy Allison** Bef. 1945. He was born Bef. 1925.

More About Alvy Allison and Edith Kapp:  
Marriage: Bef. 1945

Child of Edith Kapp and Alvy Allison is:  
349 i. Gayle<sup>9</sup> Allison, born 20 Jul 1945.

**178. Norma<sup>8</sup> Kapp** (John<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jul 1928. She married **Robert Corbett** Bef. 1951. He was born 1925.

More About Robert Corbett and Norma Kapp:  
Marriage: Bef. 1951

Children of Norma Kapp and Robert Corbett are:

- 350 i. Jerry<sup>9</sup> Corbett, born 04 Aug 1951; died 30 Sep 1951.
- 351 ii. David Corbett, born 1953.
- 352 iii. Pamela Corbett, born 1954.
- 353 iv. Paul Corbett, born 1956.
- 354 v. Donna Corbett, born 1962.

**180. Emma Agatha<sup>8</sup> Ardner** (Maria Anna (Molly)<sup>7</sup> Kapp, Christian Franz<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Nov 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1944 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Jacob Rudolph Bischoff** 14 Jun 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Bischoff and Anna Mayer. He was born Bet. 28 Dec 1873 - 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1948 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Emma Agatha Ardner:  
Burial: 29 Nov 1944, Washington Park Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana  
Cause of Death: carcinoma of cecum  
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living  
Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Jacob Rudolph Bischoff:  
Burial: 20 Aug 1948, Washington Park Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana  
Cause of Death: hypertension heart disease; cerebral hemerrhage  
Census: 15 Jun 1900, 1312 George Street; 5th ward Loganport, Eel Twp, Cass Co, Indiana ED 14 SD 11 sheet 15b  
Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 810 Harland Street; 10th ward Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana ED 178 SD 7 sheet 6b  
Census 5: 24 Apr 1940, 1815 E. Minnesota; 17th ward Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana ED 96-270 SD

11 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, typesetter Loganport, Eel Twp, Cass Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1910, printer printing company Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Jacob Bischoff and Emma Ardner:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Ardner and Jacob Bischoff are:

- 355 i. Irma C.<sup>9</sup> Bischoff, born 01 Aug 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 356 ii. George Bischoff, born 1902 in Indiana.
- + 357 iii. Anna Marie Bischoff, born 04 Feb 1907 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 05 Oct 1998 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana.

**194. Florence<sup>8</sup> Kuster** (Bertha Mathilde<sup>7</sup> Kapp, Christian Franz<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Apr 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George G. LaPrell** Bef. 1914. He was born 02 Aug 1886 in Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Kuster:

Burial: 02 Dec 1934, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of womb

More About George G. LaPrell:

Burial: Feb 1964, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 914 Brown Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheete 12b

Occupation: 1930, laborer painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George LaPrell and Florence Kuster:

Marriage: Bef. 1914

Children of Florence Kuster and George LaPrell are:

- + 358 i. Virginia F.<sup>9</sup> LaPrell, born 24 Mar 1914 in Michigan; died 20 Nov 1982 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 359 ii. Racine LaPrell, born 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 360 iii. Loretta M. LaPrell, born 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 361 iv. Betty L. LaPrell, born 12 Dec 1928 in Michigan; died 02 Dec 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Oren E. Daugherty 23 Feb 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1991 in Addison, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Oren Daugherty and Betty LaPrell:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**195. Elmer Michael<sup>8</sup> Kusterer** (Bertha Mathilde<sup>7</sup> Kapp, Christian Franz<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nellie Florence Duffren** 16 May 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Duffren and Rosa Cooper. She was born 24 Dec 1901 in Harbor Beach, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1978.

More About Nellie Florence Duffren:

Burial: Nov 1978, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Kusterer and Nellie Duffren:

Marriage: 16 May 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elmer Kusterer and Nellie Duffren are:

- 362 i. Elmer Charles<sup>9</sup> Kusterer, born 05 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1984. He married Barbara Jean Beckner 27 Oct 1946 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 27 Aug 1925 in Royal Center, Cass

Co, Indiana; died 29 Nov 2001.

More About Elmer Kusterer and Barbara Beckner:  
Marriage: 27 Oct 1946, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 363      ii. Doris Kusterer, born 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married James Duncan Clark 04 Mar 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 15 Apr 1920 in London, Ontario, Canada; died 18 May 1999.

More About James Duncan Clark:  
Burial: May 1999, South Cemetery South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About James Clark and Doris Kusterer:  
Marriage: 04 Mar 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 364      iii. Joyce Elaine Kusterer, born 26 Feb 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1998 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married William Henry Mahle 03 Nov 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Jul 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 2005 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Henry Mahle:  
Burial: Jan 2005, Glen Eden Memorial Park Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Mahle and Joyce Kusterer:  
Marriage: 03 Nov 1951, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**196. Vera H.<sup>8</sup> Kusterer** (Bertha Mathilde<sup>7</sup> Kapp, Christian Franz<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1973 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lloyd Collins** 06 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Collins and Susan ?. He was born 1896 in Virginia, and died 27 Feb 1970.

More About Vera H. Kusterer:  
Social Security Number: 370-68-2781

More About Lloyd Collins and Vera Kusterer:  
Marriage: 06 Sep 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Vera Kusterer and Lloyd Collins are:

- + 365      i. Nathan H.<sup>9</sup> Collins, born 24 Jan 1927; died 05 Oct 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
366      ii. Margaret Jean Collins, born 27 Feb 1932; died 22 Jul 1999 in Michigan City, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Mavroudis Antoniou 27 Aug 1954; born 20 Apr 1928; died 07 May 1994 in Michigan City, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Jean Collins:  
Burial: Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery Jackson, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 375-32-9156

More About Mavroudis Antoniou:  
Residence: Bet. 1974 - 1999, Michigan Center, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 117-24-1905

More About Mavroudis Antoniou and Margaret Collins:  
Marriage: 27 Aug 1954

- + 367      iii. Barbara Ann Collins, born 1935.

**200. Louis Herbert<sup>8</sup> Kapp** (Carl Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1904 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gladys K. Huston** Aft. 1924, daughter of Oliver Huston and Amelia Reinhart. She was born 04 Jul 1906, and died 01 Sep 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Herbert Kapp:

Baptism: 03 Jul 1904, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:  
W. Kempf & wife  
Burial: 02 May 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1949, traffic sgt. Police Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1945, 1423 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 375-32-9686

More About Gladys K. Huston:

Burial: 05 Sep 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 381-28-1954

More About Louis Kapp and Gladys Huston:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

Children of Louis Kapp and Gladys Huston are:

- + 368      i. Doris Jane<sup>8</sup> Kapp, born 19 Feb 1934.
- + 369      ii. Dean Earl Kapp, born 15 Feb 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**201. Alton Wilhelm<sup>8</sup> Bolgos** (Lydia<sup>7</sup> Kapp, Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jul 1889 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1953. He married **Laura Maria Steffe** 26 Nov 1914 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jesse Steffe and Mathilda Prochnow. She was born 29 Jan 1890 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alton Wilhelm Bolgos:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1889, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 03 Feb 1920, Dixboro Road; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 9b  
Occupation: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1949, owner Bolgos Farms (milk, ice cream, butter) 3601 Plymouth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1949, 3601 Plymouth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Laura Maria Steffe:

Baptism: 30 Mar 1890, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 30 Oct 1979, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1910, teacher country school Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alton Bolgos and Laura Steffe:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1914, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Witnesses: Abraham Steffe & Leah Bolgos

Children of Alton Bolgos and Laura Steffe are:

- + 370      i. Zina Emerson (Zana)<sup>9</sup> Bolgos, born 23 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 371      ii. Dean William Bolgos, born 04 Sep 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1978.

**202. Carl Waldo<sup>8</sup> Bolgos** (Lydia<sup>7</sup> Kapp, Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Mar 1892 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1973. He married **Marguerite Burd** 14 Jun 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Burd and Clara Dalke. She was born 23 Jun 1893 in Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Waldo Bolgos:

Baptism: 05 Jun 1892, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Feb 1920, Dixboro Road; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 9b living w/ brother Alton W. Bolgos's family

Occupation: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, owner Bolgos Farms (milk, ice cream, butter) 3601 Plymouth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 3601 Plymouth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Bolgos and Marguerite Burd:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1916, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Bolgos and Marguerite Burd are:

- + 372 i. Ivan Burd<sup>9</sup> Bolgos, born 15 Jul 1920; died 12 Jan 1974.
- 373 ii. Robert Bolgos, born 22 May 1925; died Jun 1925.
- + 374 iii. Charles William Bolgos, born 18 Nov 1926; died 29 Nov 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**203. Leah Friederike Louise<sup>8</sup> Bolgos** (Lydia<sup>7</sup> Kapp, Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Aug 1893 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1990 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Abraham Carl Fred Steffe** 20 Sep 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jesse Steffe and Mathilda Prochnow. He was born 02 Jun 1888 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1956.

More About Leah Friederike Louise Bolgos:

Baptism: 12 Nov 1893, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 2391 Ayshire Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Abraham Carl Fred Steffe:

Burial: Oct 1956, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Abraham Steffe and Leah Bolgos:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1916, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Carl & Marguerite ?

Child of Leah Bolgos and Abraham Steffe is:

- + 375 i. Norma Elena (Elaine)<sup>9</sup> Steffe, born 16 Nov 1917 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**205. Alma Viola<sup>8</sup> Bolgos** (Lydia<sup>7</sup> Kapp, Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Henry Koch, Sr.** 30 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Koch and Amelia Zeeb. He was born 15 Feb 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alma Viola Bolgos:

Oscar H. and Alma V. Bolgos Koch, 5071 Plymouth Road, Dixboro, Oscar found his dream girl just around the corner and up the hill. The Koch homestead was on a farm on Earhart Road (at Warren Road). Oscar's future bride, Alma, was raised on her family's dairy farm (later Bolgos Dairy), at 3601 Plymouth Road (the present location of Cleary College), which is less than two miles from the Koch residence. So, the offspring of two well-known farm families- Koch and Bolgos- were united in marriage on June 30, 1924. Over the next 41 years, until Oscar's passing in 1965, their mutual admiration and love

served as a community role model. Oscar's warm friendliness dovetailed nicely with his earned reputation as the community's furnace repairman. He would usually begin a sentence with, "What I meant was..." Oscar crafted the unique, deep metal eve trough that carries the rainwater off the large roofs covering the Dixboro Church complex. Alma outlived Oscar and also one of their three sons. Her husband's namesake "Junior" (Oscar, Jr.) succumbed in 1976 to a long illness contracted by sitting through a cold and rainy Michigan football game. Alma passed away in 1983 at the age of 81 but I remember seeing her on a dance floor rock & rolling approaching her 80th birthday.

More About Alma Viola Bolgos:

Baptism: 01 Dec 1901, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Georg Geisendorof & Emma Kapp

Burial: Feb 1983, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, teacher Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Henry Koch, Sr.:

Burial: Feb 1965, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1925, tinner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, owner Waterbury Furnaces, Gas, Coal, etc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1951 - 1967, 5071 Plymouth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Koch and Alma Bolgos:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Rayomnd Koch & Leah Steffe

Children of Alma Bolgos and Oscar Koch are:

- + 376 i. Donald Robert<sup>9</sup> Koch, born 11 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 377 ii. Oscar Koch, Jr., born 27 Jun 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 378 iii. Russell D. Koch, born 20 Aug 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1996 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

**206. Florence Edith<sup>8</sup> Kapp** (Emanuel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Oct 1903 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1991 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Carl A. Heyer, Jr.** 07 Aug 1929 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of August Heyer and Minnie Peck. He was born 14 Apr 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1985 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Florence Edith Kapp:

Detroit - Florence Edith Heyer, died March 18, 1991, age 87, of Wayne. Beloved wife of the late Carl A. Dear mother of C. Aldred, Arnold, Gerald, and Joyce Rydecki. Sister of Hazen Kapp, Hollis Kapp and the late Ormond Kapp. Also eight grandchildren; four great-grandchildren.

At the Uht Funeral Home 35400 Glenwood, Westland until Thursday Noon. Instate at St. John's Ev. Lutheran Church, Westland from Thursday noon until 1 p.m. time of funeral. Family suggests memorials to the church, Hospice of Western Wayne County, or doner's choice.

More About Florence Edith Kapp:

Baptism: 15 Nov 1903, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Georg Geisendorfor & wife Emma Kapp

More About Carl A. Heyer, Jr.:

Occupation: 1929, accountant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Heyer and Florence Kapp:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1929, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Ormond Kapp & Clara Heyer

Children of Florence Kapp and Carl Heyer are:

- + 379 i. Carl Aldred<sup>8</sup> Heyer, born 04 Oct 1930.
- + 380 ii. Arnold Kapp Heyer, born 02 Jan 1935.
- 381 iii. Gerald Emanuel Heyer, born 20 Jun 1937.
- + 382 iv. Joyce Elaine Heyer, born 27 Apr 1940; died Bef. 2004.

**207. Ormond Emanuel<sup>8</sup> Kapp** (Emanuel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jun 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Louise Heller** 07 Jun 1934, daughter of George Heller and Martha Lindemann. She was born 24 Sep 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ormond Emanuel Kapp:

Baptism: Jul 1905, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Georg Kempf & Julie Kapp

Burial: 03 Aug 1980, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2969

More About Anna Louise Heller:

Burial: Mar 1997, St. Johns Evangelical Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-44-4383

More About Ormond Kapp and Anna Heller:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1934

Children of Ormond Kapp and Anna Heller are:

- + 383 i. Ronald Ormond<sup>9</sup> Kapp, born 10 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1990.
- 384 ii. Dorothy Anne Kapp, born 06 Feb 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Alfred August Honke 08 Aug 1959 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Jan 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Cary Fredric (Frederick) Shear, twin 26 Sep 1987 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Sep 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy Anne Kapp:

Residence: Bet. 2002 - 2005, 5425 Nollar Road; Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Honke and Dorothy Kapp:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1959, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Ronald Ormond Kapp & Phylis Isabel Moreen

More About Cary Fredric (Frederick) Shear, twin:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 3999 Woody Way; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Cary Shear and Dorothy Kapp:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1987, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Craig A. Shear & Sara D. Kapp

- + 385 iii. Dale Heller Kapp, born 01 May 1942.

**208. Hazen Frederick<sup>8</sup> Kapp** (Emanuel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>,

Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Dec 1911 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marian Bertha MacPherson** 12 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick MacPherson and Elizabeth Blytheman. She was born 05 Apr 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hazen Frederick Kapp:

Baptism: 14 Jan 1912, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- godparents: William & Minnie Kempf

Burial: 24 Jul 2006, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: tinsmith & heating contractor

Occupation 2: 1949, tinner Stierle Sheet Metal Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: self employed in heating & cooling industry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul's Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 445 Clarendon Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hazen Kapp and Marian MacPherson:

1: also shown at St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 12 Jun 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hazen Kapp and Marian MacPherson are:

- + 386 i. Beverly Jean<sup>9</sup> Kapp, born 18 Jan 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 387 ii. Marilyn Joan Kapp, born 19 Dec 1944.

**210. Elsa Lillian<sup>8</sup> Geisendorfer** (Emma C.<sup>7</sup> Kapp, Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Apr 1905 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Irwin Ernest Stegmeier** 15 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Stegmeier and Caroline Broedersdofer. He was born 28 Apr 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1981 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Irwin Stegmeier and Elsa Geisendorfer:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elsa Geisendorfer and Irwin Stegmeier are:

- + 388 i. Elizabeth Jane<sup>9</sup> Stegmier, born 23 Jun 1927; died 20 Nov 1971.
- + 389 ii. Jack Vincent Stegmier, born 03 Nov 1925.
- + 390 iii. Robert Irwin Stegmier, born 02 Feb 1929.
- + 391 iv. Mary Sue Stegmier, born 21 Oct 1930.
- + 392 v. George Phillip Stegmier, born 25 Sep 1933.

**213. Lillian May<sup>8</sup> Steffe** (Frederick Christian<sup>7</sup> Steffen, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1968 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Franklin Benjamin Crampton** 03 Dec 1902 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. He was born 29 May 1878 in Converse, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1968 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Franklin Crampton and Lillian Steffe:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1902, South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Lillian Steffe and Franklin Crampton are:

- 393 i. Ruby Jacquita<sup>9</sup> Crampton, born 31 Jul 1904 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan; died Nov 1904 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- + 394 ii. Donna Lurline Crampton, born 01 Dec 1905 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1973 in Flint, Genesee



- Co, Michigan.
- + 395      iii. Beryl Pauline Crampton, born 20 Oct 1907 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1998.
- + 396      iv. Wayne Giles Crampton, born 27 Aug 1911 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 2007 in Harrisville, Alcona Co, Michigan.
- + 397      v. Neil Frederick Crampton, born 11 Nov 1923 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 2009 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

**215. Leslie Fred<sup>8</sup> Steffe** (Frederick Christian<sup>7</sup> Steffen, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Oct 1888 in South Lyons, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1938 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Grace Eastman** Bef. 1919. She was born 28 Mar 1890.

More About Leslie Steffe and Grace Eastman:  
Marriage: Bef. 1919

Children of Leslie Steffe and Grace Eastman are:

- 398      i. Edith Erestine<sup>9</sup> Steffe, born 14 Feb 1919; died 21 Aug 1924.
- 399      ii. Iva Joan Steffe, born 07 Apr 1925; died 10 Apr 1935.
- + 400      iii. Iris Leone Steffe, born 13 Oct 1912.

**216. Leon Russell<sup>8</sup> Steffen** (Frederick Christian<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Apr 1895 in South Lyons, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1975 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Ceilia E. M. Greenleaf** Bef. 1921. She was born 1902 in Michigan, and died 1959 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Russell Steffen:  
Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 2411 Thomas Street; 6th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 85-111 SD 6 sheet 10b  
Occupation: 1940, buyer A.C. Spark Plug Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Leon Steffen and Ceilia Greenleaf:  
Marriage: Bef. 1921

Children of Leon Steffen and Ceilia Greenleaf are:

- + 401      i. Robert Lawrence<sup>9</sup> Steffen, born 25 Dec 1919 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2008 in Brevard, Transylvania Co, North Carolina.
- + 402      ii. Betty Jean Steffen, born 08 Mar 1921 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 403      iii. Shirley Elaine Steffen, born 02 Feb 1923 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

**217. Dr. Arthur Denton<sup>8</sup> Seybold** (Frank Edward<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 May 1902 in Michigan, and died May 1985 in South Plainfield, Middlesex Co, New Jersey. He married **Anna Marie Von Der Groeben** Bef. 1934. She was born 1905 in Bueckeburg, Germany, and died 2003.

More About Dr. Arthur Denton Seybold:  
Census: 17 Apr 1930, 1080 Pakway Road; 2nd ward Plainfield, Union Co, New Jersey ED 20-79 SD 6 sheet 10b  
Occupation: 1930, doctor Plainfield, Union Co, New Jersey

More About Arthur Seybold and Anna Groeben:  
Marriage: Bef. 1934

Children of Arthur Seybold and Anna Groeben are:

- 404      i. Denton V.<sup>9</sup> Seybold, twin, born 20 Feb 1934 in Plainfield, Union Co, New Jersey.
- 405      ii. Ann M. Seybold, twin, born 20 Feb 1934 in Plainfield, Union Co, New Jersey.

**219. Florence<sup>8</sup> Guenther** (Maria Louisa (Mollie)<sup>7</sup> Seybold, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Mar 1908. She married **(1) Stanley Majeski**. He was born Aft. 1902. She married **(2) Ralph Thompson** 05 Sep 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 1907.

More About Ralph Thompson and Florence Guenther:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1931, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Guenther and Stanley Majeski are:

- 406 i. ?<sup>9</sup> Majeski, born Aft. 1926.
- 407 ii. ? Majeski, born Aft. 1927.

**223. Laura Mae<sup>8</sup> Greve** (Anna Regina<sup>7</sup> Danner, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Aug 1888 in Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1973 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Eugen Friedrich Helber** 26 Jun 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Helber and Anna Frey. He was born 11 Nov 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1960 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Mae Greve:

Social Security Number: 368-05-0844

More About Eugen Friedrich Helber:

Residence: 1959, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Eugen Helber and Laura Greve:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1912, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Greve and Eugen Helber are:

- + 408 i. Kenneth Trust<sup>9</sup> Helber, born 12 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2007 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- 409 ii. Herbert William Helber, born 25 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert William Helber:

Burial: 25 Oct 1915, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: premature birth - 6-1/2 months

- + 410 iii. Ralph William Helber, born 19 Aug 1924 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 2009 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

**224. Gertrude Barbara<sup>8</sup> Greve** (Anna Regina<sup>7</sup> Danner, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jun 1891 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1982 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Emerson Pratt** 26 Feb 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alvin Pratt and Jennie Lyon. He was born 20 Apr 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1966 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gertrude Barbara Greve:

Burial: 1982, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-68-0635

More About John Emerson Pratt:

Burial: 1966, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-47 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-2586

More About John Pratt and Gertrude Greve:  
Marriage: 26 Feb 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Greve and John Pratt are:

- + 411 i. James Greve<sup>9</sup> Pratt, born 16 Feb 1915 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1987 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 412 ii. Robert Allen Pratt, born 26 Nov 1916 in North Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 2018 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 413 iii. Ellis John Pratt, born 27 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2012 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Doris Louise Trinkle 10 Jul 1948 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Jun 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ellis John Pratt:

Residence: 1949, 20414 E. Pleasant Lake Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1993, 11663 E. Pleasant Lake Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ellis Pratt and Doris Trinkle:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1948, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**225. Frances<sup>8</sup> Kleinschmidt** (Anna Regina<sup>7</sup> Danner, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Sep 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ervin George (Erwin) Illi** 02 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Illi and Emelia Schneider. He was born 17 Mar 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 05 - 17 Apr 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frances Kleinschmidt:  
Social Security Number: 365-50-1941

More About Ervin George (Erwin) Illi:  
Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 370-03-2743

More About Ervin Illi and Frances Kleinschmidt:  
Marriage: 02 Aug 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frances Kleinschmidt and Ervin Illi are:

- + 414 i. David Erwin<sup>9</sup> Illi, born 27 Jan 1929.
- + 415 ii. Ronald James Illi, born 05 Apr 1932; died 30 Aug 2012 in Michigan.
- + 416 iii. Mary Alice Illi, born 05 May 1934.
- 417 iv. Daniel John Illi, born 06 Dec 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1966 in South Vietnam. He married Shirley Ann Smith 05 Feb 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1945.

More About Daniel John Illi:

Military service: US Army Vietnam private 1st class, B Company, 5th BN, 7th Cavalry, 1st Cavalry Division

More About Daniel Illi and Shirley Smith:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**226. Irene Katharina<sup>8</sup> Kleinschmidt** (Barbara Caroline<sup>7</sup> Danner, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Aug 1890 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1959 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl William Schnearle** 20 Sep 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Schnearle and Caroline Feldhauser. He was born 18 Jan 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Katharina Kleinschmidt:  
Baptism: 19 Oct 1890, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Karl William Schnearle:

Karl W. Schnearle, Sr., 93, died Friday, Feb. 20, 1981 at the Saline Evangelical Home. He was born January 18, 1888 in South Lyon the son of George and Caroline Feldhauser Schnearle. On September 20, 1912 he married Irene Kleinschmidt in Scio Township. She died December 1, 1959. Mr. Schnearle was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor He was a lifelong area farmer and his leisure time was enjoyed hunting and fishing.

Survivors include one daughter Mrs. Robert (Ruth) Holliday of Lodi Township; two sons, Karl W. Schnearle, Jr., Pittsfield Township and Glenn G. Schnearle of Lodi Township; two grandchildren James G. Schnearle of Manchester and Mary Toteff of Kalkaska, four great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a sister, Cora Sumner.

Funeral services were held Monday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Church or to the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Karl William Schnearle:

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 9a

Census 3: 01 May 1940, 1950 Waters Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 21-41 SD 2 sheet 26a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Schnearle and Irene Kleinschmidt:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1912, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Irene Kleinschmidt and Karl Schnearle are:

- + 418 i. Karl Henry<sup>9</sup> Schnearle, born 04 May 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 2012 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 419 ii. Glenn George Schnearle, born 30 Aug 1920 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 420 iii. Ruth Barbara Schnearle, born 10 Jul 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 2014. She married (1) Milton Alfred Reimold 28 Dec 1950 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 31 Mar 1928 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Robert G. Holliday 26 Dec 1957 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 01 Jul 1924; died 27 May 2012.

Notes for Ruth Barbara Schnearle:

Ruth Barbara Holliday of Saline, age 83, passed away on Sunday, February 9, 2014 at her home. She was born July 10, 1930 in Saline, MI., the daughter of Karl and Irene (Kleinschmidt) Schnearle. On December 26, 1957 in Angola, Indiana, she married Robert G. Holliday and he preceded her in death on May 27, 2012. Ruth graduated from Ann Arbor High class of 1948. She went on to work at Sharpe Dental Labs and University Microfilms. She had a lifelong passion for horses and belonged to the American Quarter Horse Association and the Michigan Quarter Horse Association, where her husband Bob was a member of the Hall of Fame. She last showed at the American Quarter Horse Association Select World Championship Show in Amarillo, Texas, in 2009 and 2011. Ruth was a member of First United Methodist Church of Saline.

Survivors include her niece Mary (Tom) Robertson, nephew James (Jane) Schnearle, brother-in-law Jack (Diane) Holliday, brother-in-law Jim (Nancy) Holliday, sister-in-law Gertrude White, step-daughter Holly Millen, and many nieces, nephews, and a dear friend Marvin Curry who has been like a son to her.

Funeral Services will be held on Wednesday, February 12, 2014 at 11:00 AM at the First United Methodist Church in Saline, with Rev. Laura Speiran and Rev. David Bucholtz officiating. Burial will take place at Lodi Twp. Cemetery at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Tuesday, February 11, 2014 between the hours of 3:00 PM and 8:00 PM and additional viewing will take place at the church on Wednesday, February 12, 2014 from 9:00 AM until the time of service at 11:00 AM.

Notes for Milton Alfred Reimold:

Milton A. Reimold, age 77, died Wednesday, April 27, 2005 at his home, peacefully with his family by his side. He was born on March 31, 1928 in Freedom Township, the son of Alfred and Alma (Kappler) Reimold. He was the beloved husband of Beverly Brewer of 48 years. Milt was a member of the United State Army serving during the Korean War. He was a lifelong resident of Saline and a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ,

Freedom Township. He was an appliance repairman for many years and touched the lives of the many people he served.

He will be greatly missed by his wife, Beverly, and his children: Jeffrey (Karen) Reimold, Lori (John) Tursak, and Debbie (Keith) Hibbard; his beloved grandchildren, Krista, Emily, David, Cameron, Connor, and Hailey. Other survivors include his siblings: Ellen Egeler, Alvin Reimold, Calvin (Marva) Reimold, and Earl (Anna) Reimold, and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, and one sister, Irena Wahr.

Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Joseph Mercy Hospice or the American Heart Association. Burial has taken place at Bethel United Church of Christ. Funeral arrangements by Robison Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

**More About Milton Alfred Reimold:**

1: 18 Nov 1933, conflict with birth date

Burial: 30 Apr 2005, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army Korean War

Occupation: 1949, driver H. P. Johnson Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: appliance repairman

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Perry, Florida

**Marriage Notes for Ruth Schnearle and Milton Reimold:**

The marriage of Miss Ruth Schnearle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Karl W. Schnearle of Waters Road, to Ret. Milton A. Reimold, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Reimold, occurred on Dec. 28, 1950, in Angola, Indiana, during his leave of absence from the Army, according to the announcement made by the bride's parents. The groom is stationed at Fort Benning, Georgia.

**More About Milton Reimold and Ruth Schnearle:**

Marriage: 28 Dec 1950, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

**More About Robert G. Holliday:**

Residence: 1993, 4571 S. Zeeb Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**More About Robert Holliday and Ruth Schnearle:**

Marriage: 26 Dec 1957, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

**227. Esther Wilhelmina<sup>8</sup> Kleinschmidt** (Barbara Caroline<sup>7</sup> Danner, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Feb 1894 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1974 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Alva (Sam) Skarritt** Aft. 1913. He was born Aft. 1890.

**More About Esther Wilhelmina Kleinschmidt:**

Baptism: Apr 1895, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-46-7712

**More About Alva Skarritt and Esther Kleinschmidt:**

Marriage: Aft. 1913

**Child of Esther Kleinschmidt and Alva Skarritt is:**

- 421 i. Donald Henry<sup>9</sup> Skarritt, born 04 Dec 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Helen M. ?; born 1916.

**More About Donald Henry Skarritt:**

Residence: Clinton Twp, Michigan

**232. Gertrude Regina<sup>8</sup> Danner** (Edgar Louis<sup>7</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Aug 1899 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1969. She married **Ernest C. Muckenstrum** 21 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Muckenstrum and E. Fischer. He was born 1903 in Michigan.

More About Gertrude Regina Danner:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1899, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: Friedrich Wurster & Lydia Rauchenberger

More About Ernest C. Mukenstrum:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Mukenstrum and Gertrude Danner:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Danner and Ernest Mukenstrum are:

- 422      i.   Robert Charles<sup>9</sup> Mukenstrum, born 04 Mar 1922 in Michigan; died 23 Oct 1944.

More About Robert Charles Mukenstrum:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 423      ii.   Marilyn Anne Mukenstrum, born 1924 in Michigan.

More About Marilyn Anne Mukenstrum:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 424      iii.   Lila A. Mukenstrum, born 1925 in Dearfield, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 425      iv.   Edgar L. Mukenstrum, born 16 Jan 1927 in Michigan; died 27 May 1970.

- 426      v.   Jane M. (Jean) Mukenstrum, born 14 Feb 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2004.

**234. Lois May<sup>8</sup> Danner** (Edgar Louis<sup>7</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jul 1903 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Appleton** Bef. 1923. He was born Aft. 1897, and died Bef. 1940.

More About Lois May Danner:

Baptism: Aug 1903, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:  
Ludwig & Friederika ?

Census: 20 Apr 1940, 308 Catherine Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD  
2 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1940, salad girl dromitory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Appleton and Lois Danner:

Marriage: Bef. 1923

Children of Lois Danner and George Appleton are:

- + 427      i.   Shirley Mae<sup>9</sup> Appleton, born 08 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 428      ii.   Caroline Reta Appleton, born 09 Nov 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**235. Georg Friedrich (George Frederick)<sup>8</sup> Danner** (Edgar Louis<sup>7</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Mar 1904 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1970 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna May Schrum** 09 Sep 1937 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harvey Schrum and Emma Spahr. She was born 1907.

More About Georg Friedrich (George Frederick) Danner:

Baptism: 30 Apr 1905, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: Jacob Wurster & wife

Burial: 02 Mar 1970, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Danner and Edna Schrum:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1937, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Lois Appleton & Mervin Schrum

Child of Georg Danner and Edna Schrum is:

+ 429 i. Donald George<sup>9</sup> Danner, born 01 Sep 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**236. Catharine Laura (Kathryn L.)<sup>8</sup> Danner** (Edgar Louis<sup>7</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jan 1909 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich Friedrich (Henry Frederick) Kolander** 16 Aug 1930 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gustav Kolander and Hulda Gerstler. He was born 06 Jan 1900 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharine Laura (Kathryn L.) Danner:

Baptism: 28 Feb 1909, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- godparents: Luella Jedele & John Wurster

Burial: 1997, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-48-3635

More About Heinrich Friedrich (Henry Frederick) Kolander:

Baptism: Apr 1900, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Karl Gerstler & wife

Burial: Apr 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1930, 302 Koch Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 22b living w/ Ray R. Steward's family

Occupation: 1930, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1949, city fire fighter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 814 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-03-5156

More About Heinrich Kolander and Catharine Danner:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: William A. Kolander & Lois Appleton

Children of Catharine Danner and Heinrich Kolander are:

+ 430 i. Janet Barbara<sup>9</sup> Kolander, born 14 Mar 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 431 ii. Richard Henry (Dick) Kolander, born 02 Dec 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**237. Walter F.<sup>8</sup> Danner** (Frederick Gotthilf<sup>7</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 1912 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1973. He married **Doris Elverta (Booth or Volkert) Mettee** 27 May 1944 in Maryland. She was born 1915, and died 30 Nov 1946.

More About Walter F. Danner:

Occupation: 1949, supervisor King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 227 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Danner and Doris Mettee:

Divorce: 10 Dec 1952, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 27 May 1944, Maryland

Child of Walter Danner and Doris Mettee is:

- 432 i. John F.<sup>9</sup> Danner, born 20 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**238. Arthur Eugene<sup>8</sup> Danner** (Frederick Gotthilf<sup>7</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1978 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lorraine Margaret (Groves) Sadler** 06 Sep 1939 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Clarence Groves and Pearl Stroder. She was born 07 Apr 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 14 May 1999 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California. He married **(2) Kathryn Fraser** Aft. 1960. She was born Aft. 1915.

More About Arthur Eugene Danner:

Census: 1940, 518 St. John Street; 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-62 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1940, general laborer stove factory Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, setupman Argus Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 109 Longman Lane; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Danner and Lorraine Sadler:

Divorce: 1959

Marriage: 06 Sep 1939, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Walter Danner & Hazel B. Link

More About Arthur Danner and Kathryn Fraser:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

Children of Arthur Danner and Lorraine Sadler are:

- + 433 i. Richard Eugene<sup>9</sup> Danner, born 24 Jun 1941.  
434 ii. Ronald Frederick Danner, born 17 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
435 iii. Mary Anna Danner, born 21 Sep 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**244. Eva Marie<sup>8</sup> Mulkey** (Hattie E.<sup>7</sup> Kapp, John Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Aug 1905 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas, and died 13 Apr 1989 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas. She married **Claudius Claire (Mac) McIntosh** 12 Aug 1929 in Smith Center, Smith Co, Kansas. He was born 04 Jul 1905 in Idana, Clay Co, Kansas, and died 28 Jun 2001 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.

More About Claudius McIntosh and Eva Mulkey:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1929, Smith Center, Smith Co, Kansas

Children of Eva Mulkey and Claudius McIntosh are:

- 436 i. Terry<sup>9</sup> McIntosh, born Aft. 1929.  
437 ii. Sondra McIntosh, born Aft. 1931. She married Robert Ryan; born Aft. 1922.  
438 iii. Janet McIntosh, born Aft. 1932. She married Larry Wilson; born Aft. 1921.

**245. Clarence Wallace<sup>8</sup> Mulkey** (Hattie E.<sup>7</sup> Kapp, John Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Nov 1907 in Johnson City, Washington Co, Tennessee, and died 04 Sep 2001 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado. He married **(1) Mary A. Aker**. She was born 07 Oct 1907 in Missouri, and died 01 Jul 1994 in Venice, Sarasota Co, Florida. He married **(2) Effie Eloise McBride** 24 Sep 1937 in Ft. Morgan, Morgan Co, Colorado. She was born 27 Aug 1911 in Concordia, Cloud Co, Kansas, and died 09 Mar 1989 in Concordia, Cloud Co, Kansas.



More About Clarence Mulkey and Effie McBride:  
Marriage: 24 Sep 1937, Ft. Morgan, Morgan Co, Colorado

Child of Clarence Mulkey and Effie McBride is:

- 439 i. Bruce K.<sup>9</sup> Mulkey, born Aft. 1937.

**249. Mary Bernice<sup>8</sup> Kapp** (Frank Emanuel<sup>7</sup>, John Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 May 1910 in Martinez, Contra Costa Co, California, and died 04 Apr 1989 in Martinez, Contra Costa Co, California. She married **Thomas Allan Willson**. He was born 14 Feb 1907 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 11 Apr 1952 in Martinez, Contra Costa Co, California.

Child of Mary Kapp and Thomas Willson is:

- 440 i. James Allan<sup>9</sup> Willson, born 04 Aug 1936 in Martinez, Contra Costa Co, California; died 11 Sep 2003 in Martinez, Contra Costa Co, California.

**250. Erwin<sup>8</sup> Kapp** (John Albert<sup>7</sup>, John Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1912, and died Feb 1976. He married **Maxine Parsley** Bef. 1936. She was born Bef. 1918.

More About Erwin Kapp:  
Social Security Number: 385-16-5616

More About Erwin Kapp and Maxine Parsley:  
Marriage: Bef. 1936

Child of Erwin Kapp and Maxine Parsley is:

- 441 i. John Edwin<sup>9</sup> Kapp, born 1936.

**252. Martin Thomas<sup>8</sup> Lavender** (Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Kapp, John Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Oct 1898 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1985 in Norwalk, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Mae Rickard** Bef. 1925. She was born Aft. 1898.

More About Martin Thomas Lavender:  
Social Security Number: 370-03-6820

More About Martin Lavender and Mae Rickard:  
Marriage: Bef. 1925

Children of Martin Lavender and Mae Rickard are:

- 442 i. Margaret Jeanette<sup>9</sup> Lavender, born 1925.
- + 443 ii. Harold Thomas Lavender, born 1926.
- 444 iii. Darlene Lavender, born 1930.
- 445 iv. Ann Lavender, born 1932.
- 446 v. Carolyn Lavender, born 1934.
- 447 vi. Jerry Lavender, born 1939.

**256. Paul Edward<sup>8</sup> Lavender** (Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Kapp, John Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Apr 1914 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Brink** 25 Nov 1937 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan. She was born 1914, and died 03 Feb 2007.

Notes for Paul Edward Lavender:

Paul Edward Lavender, age 93, died Friday, August 31, 2007 at Chelsea Retirement Community. He

was born April 28, 1914 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Thomas and Anna (Kapp) Lavender. Paul graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1932 where he played football and won All-State recognition in his senior year. He was employed by the Detroit Edison Company for 43 years, retiring April 30, 1979. After their retirement, Paul and Florence enjoyed travel, both domestic and foreign. They visited Europe, North Africa, Hawaii, Japan, Hong Kong, Bangkok, and the West Indies. Paul was a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, a life member of the Elks Lodge #325, and a member of a senior bridge club. He was a life member of Electrical Union Local # 17 for 70 years. Paul and Florence have lived at the Chelsea Retirement Community since January, 2005.

He married Florence F. Brink on November 25, 1937 at DeWitt, Michigan, and she preceded him in death on Feb. 3, 2007. Paul is survived by two children, Tamara (Kent) Howe of Ann Arbor and Thomas (Susan) Lavender of Manchester. He also has four grandchildren; Patricia (Patrick) Reiter in Groveport, Ohio, Wendy Lavender of Raleigh, North Carolina, Paula Lavender in Durham, North Carolina, and Mark (Carol) Lavender in Manchester; two great-grandchildren, Austin Reiter of Groveport, OH and Hanna Claire Lavender of Manchester. He was preceded in death by three sisters and two brothers. They were Katherine, Rachel, Jeannette, Floyd and Martin. The family has requested private grave side services. Memorial contributions may be made to the Chelsea Retirement Community Benevolent Care Fund. Arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.

More About Paul Edward Lavender:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 741 Spring Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 512 Snyder; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Lavender and Florence Brink:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1937, DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Lavender and Florence Brink are:

- + 448 i. Tamara Joan<sup>9</sup> Lavender, born Bef. 1944.
- + 449 ii. Thomas Pierce Lavender, born Bef. 1945.

**260. Marian<sup>8</sup> Bucholz** (Emma<sup>7</sup> Kapp, John Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Oct 1912, and died 09 Sep 1989. She married **(1) Henry Wollenhaupt** Aft. 1930. He was born Aft. 1907. She married **(2) Archibold E. (Archie) Balch** Bef. 1942. He was born 1892, and died 04 Jun 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Wollenhaupt and Marian Bucholz:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

More About Archibold Balch and Marian Bucholz:

Marriage: Bef. 1942

Children of Marian Bucholz and Henry Wollenhaupt are:

- 450 i. Robert Henry<sup>9</sup> Wollenhaupt, born 1940. He married (1) Arlene Miller; born Aft. 1930. He married (2) Shirley St. Charles; born 1941.
- + 451 ii. Alberta Emma Wollenhaupt, born 1931.

Children of Marian Bucholz and Archibold Balch are:

- + 452 i. Judy Ann<sup>9</sup> Balch, born 26 May 1943.
- 453 ii. Kenneth Roy Balch, born Aft. 1930.

**262. Raymond George<sup>8</sup> Kapp** (Georg Heinrich (George Henry)<sup>7</sup>, John Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Aug 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Grace Sell** Aft. 1939, daughter of Julius Sell and Grace Hoffman. She was born 02 Aug 1920 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 2016.

More About Raymond George Kapp:

Occupation: 1949, carpenter H. C. Feldhauser Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, carpenter Eug. Young Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 422 W. Madison; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1951, 814 Princeton Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-09-0165

Notes for Dorothy Grace Sell:

Dorothy Grace (Sell) Kapp, 95, of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed away Tuesday, July 19, 2016 at Regency at Bluffs Park after a short illness. Born August 2, 1920 in Ann Arbor, she was the daughter of the late Herman Julius Sell and Grace Luella (Hoffman) Sell. She enjoyed 52 years with her husband Raymond George Kapp before his death in 1992. Mrs. Kapp was a lifelong devoted member of St. Paul Lutheran Church, where she served as the organist for several years and also as a member of the choir. She worked as a secretary in the Willow Run Bomber Plant during WWII, and later for the University of Michigan until her retirement. She loved spending time with her family, music, and the beauty of flowers.

Mrs. Kapp is survived by her family: George and Sherri Kapp, Colleen Kapp, Lori Shulskie, Jennifer, Tom and Nathaniel Tucker, Joel Kapp, Lois and Neil Ehnis, Arlene Ridenour, and several nieces and nephews.

The family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, MI on Monday, July 25, 2016 from 2:00 PM until 4:00 PM and again from 6:00 PM until 8:00 PM. A funeral service will be held Tuesday, July 26, 2016 at 11 AM at St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Burial will follow in Washtenong Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to St. Paul Lutheran Church, or the charity of your choice.

More About Raymond Kapp and Dorothy Sell:

Marriage: Aft. 1939

Children of Raymond Kapp and Dorothy Sell are:

454 i. Colleen<sup>9</sup> Kapp, born Aft. 1940.

455 ii. George Raymond Kapp, born Aft. 1941.

**263. Irene Amanda<sup>8</sup> Kapp** (Georg Heinrich (George Henry)<sup>7</sup>, John Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Glenn Roland Schleicher** Aft. 1936, son of Adolph Schleicher and Anna Hoefer. He was born 08 Jun 1918, and died 07 Apr 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Amanda Kapp:

Burial: Apr 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4938

More About Glenn Roland Schleicher:

Burial: 10 Apr 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: machine operator & jute box maintenanceman Zemke Machines Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: realtor at Spear & Associates

Religion: West Side Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 415 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1982, 1441 Greenview Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Heartland Nursing Home

More About Glenn Schleicher and Irene Kapp:

Marriage: Aft. 1936

Children of Irene Kapp and Glenn Schleicher are:

- 456 i. Nancy Louise<sup>9</sup> Schleicher, born Bet. 04 Mar 1945 - 1947. She married Bill D. Lymangrover; born 01 Sep 1943.

More About Bill D. Lymangrover:

Residence: 1993, 1102 Linwood Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 457 ii. David G. Schleicher, born 1953.

**264. Marjorie E.<sup>8</sup> Kapp** (Georg Heinrich (George Henry)<sup>7</sup>, John Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jul 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1998 in Old Mission, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She married **William G. Nugent**. He was born Abt. 1922.

More About Marjorie E. Kapp:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Marjorie Kapp and William Nugent is:

- 458 i. ?<sup>9</sup> Nugent.

**265. Rosemarie Ann<sup>8</sup> Kapp** (Georg Heinrich (George Henry)<sup>7</sup>, John Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1917. She married **Roy Loy**. He was born Aft. 1910.

Children of Rosemarie Kapp and Roy Loy are:

- 459 i. Ronald<sup>9</sup> Loy, born Aft. 1937.

- 460 ii. Larry Loy, born Aft. 1937.

**266. Virginia<sup>8</sup> Milcer** (Bertha Louise<sup>7</sup> Kapp, John Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Mar 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer Sivzcek** 15 May 1943. He was born 29 Oct 1920.

More About Virginia Milcer:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Sivzcek:

Confirmation: 23 May 1948

Religion: Bet. 1982 - 1995, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Rivenoak; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 100 Ocean Trailway, #1108; Jupiter, Florida

More About Elmer Sivzcek and Virginia Milcer:

Marriage: 15 May 1943

Children of Virginia Milcer and Elmer Sivzcek are:

- 461 i. John Michael<sup>9</sup> Sivzcek, born 04 Mar 1952. He married ? Jun 1987; born Aft. 1952.

More About John Michael Sivzcek:

Baptism: 10 Apr 1953, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 19 Mar 1967, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Sivzcek and ?:

Marriage: Jun 1987

- 462 ii. James Elmer Sivzcek, born 22 Feb 1955.

More About James Elmer Sivzcek:

Baptism: 09 Oct 1955, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 30 Mar 1969, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 2045 Commerce Blvd, Apt 120; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**270. Lewis David<sup>8</sup> Kahl** (Sarah Regina (Susie)<sup>7</sup> Steffen, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Aug 1896 in Green Oak Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1981 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Elizabeth Wiinamaki** 12 Jul 1929 in Waukegan, Lake Co, Illinois. She was born 17 Feb 1906 in Kenton, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 1995 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis Kahl and Jennie Wiinamaki:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1929, Waukegan, Lake Co, Illinois

Child of Lewis Kahl and Jennie Wiinamaki is:

+ 463 i. Philip Wayne<sup>9</sup> Kahl, born 04 Nov 1937.

**271. John Oscar<sup>8</sup> Kahl** (Sarah Regina (Susie)<sup>7</sup> Steffen, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Feb 1898 in Green Oak Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Rosanna V. Regnier** 20 Nov 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1898, and died 1981.

More About John Kahl and Rosanna Regnier:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1926, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of John Kahl and Rosanna Regnier are:

- 464 i. Catherine Marie<sup>9</sup> Kahl, born 1927; died 1981.
- 465 ii. Yvonne F. Kahl, born 1928; died 1988.
- 466 iii. John Michael Kahl, born 1931; died 2000.
- 467 iv. Donald Kahl, born 1934; died 2007.

**273. Harris Allen<sup>8</sup> Kahl** (Sarah Regina (Susie)<sup>7</sup> Steffen, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Aug 1905 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1993 in Sault Ste Marie, Chippewa Co, Michigan. He married **Mollie Grace Riordan** 01 Jul 1949 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Jun 1919.

More About Harris Kahl and Mollie Riordan:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1949, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Harris Kahl and Mollie Riordan is:

- 468 i. Mary Louise<sup>9</sup> Kahl, born 17 Apr 1954 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan.

**274. Hazel Dell<sup>8</sup> Steffe** (John S.<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1896 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Vernon Charles Naylor** 11 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Naylor and Minnie Avis. He was born Bet. 16 Nov 1893 - 02 Nov 1894 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hazel Dell Steffe:

Baptism: 18 Feb 1896, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Karl Prochnow & wife

Burial: 19 May 1985, Leland Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Vernon Charles Naylor:

Burial: 08 Aug 1970, Leland Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census: 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Vernon Naylor and Hazel Steffe:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hazel Steffe and Vernon Naylor are:

- 469 i. Viola May<sup>9</sup> Naylor, born 25 Feb 1918 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Hollis Bernith Kapp 08 Mar 1948 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 May 1915 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hollis Bernith Kapp:

Burial: 20 Feb 2004, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-1066

More About Hollis Kapp and Viola Naylor:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1948, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Florence E. Heyer & Don L. Naylor & wife

- + 470 ii. Don LaVerne Naylor, born 15 Jul 1923 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**279. Eloise C.<sup>8</sup> Kapp** (Leander Pitt<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1900 in Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1982 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Roy Crede Vanderpool**. He was born 16 Nov 1902 in Gilman City, Harrison Co, Missouri, and died 06 Dec 1977 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(2) E. Bert Wood** 1926. He was born 1895 in California, and died Bef. 1940.

More About Eloise C. Kapp:

Census: 11 Apr 1940, 132 New Hampshire Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-298 SD 15 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, stenographer advertising Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1940, bookkeeper transportation Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About E. Bert Wood:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 802 Ardmare Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-26 SD 16 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1930, decorator department store Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About E. Wood and Eloise Kapp:

Marriage: 1926

Child of Eloise Kapp and Roy Vanderpool is:

- 471 i. Gerald Lee<sup>9</sup> Vanderpool, born 26 Aug 1936 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 23 Mar 1987 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married (1) ? 16 Feb 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California; born Aft. 1936. He married (2) ? 20 Jun 1970 in Los Angeles Co, California; born Aft. 1936. He married (3) ? 26 Jan 1973 in Los Angeles Co, California; born Aft. 1937. He married (4) Darlene Davis 13 Dec 1974 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 11 Jun 1931 in Texas; died 21 Apr 1983 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Gerald Vanderpool and ?:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1963, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Gerald Vanderpool and ?:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1970, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Gerald Vanderpool and ?:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1973, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Gerald Vanderpool and Darlene Davis:  
Marriage: 13 Dec 1974, Los Angeles Co, California

**281. Dr. Zina Braden<sup>8</sup> Bennett** (John Francis<sup>7</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Oct 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1965. He married **(1) Jean VanDyke** Aft. 1911. She was born Aft. 1891. He married **(2) Edna A. Garrett** 10 Feb 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born Jan 1892 in Michigan.

More About Zina Bennett and Jean VanDyke:  
Marriage: Aft. 1911

More About Zina Bennett and Edna Garrett:  
Marriage: 10 Feb 1917, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Zina Bennett and Jean VanDyke is:

- + 472 i. Barbara<sup>9</sup> Bennett, born Aft. 1911.

Children of Zina Bennett and Edna Garrett are:

- 473 i. Barbara Aileen<sup>9</sup> Bennett, born 12 Jan 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1998 in Alachua, Florida. She married (1) Don Vernon Booty 17 Dec 1942 in Lee Co, Florida; born 05 Oct 1919 in Putnam Co, Indiana; died 12 Jun 1998 in Eureka Springs, Carroll Co, Arkansas. She married (2) ? Hammond Bef. 1956; born Aft. 1910.

More About Don Booty and Barbara Bennett:  
Marriage: 17 Dec 1942, Lee Co, Florida

More About ? Hammond and Barbara Bennett:  
Marriage: Bef. 1956

- + 474 ii. Rev. Zina Braden Bennett, Jr., born 27 Aug 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 2010 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon.

**282. Merle Francis<sup>8</sup> Bennett** (John Francis<sup>7</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Oct 1894 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1973 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Evenson** 12 Aug 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1902 in Michigan.

More About Merle Bennett and Martha Evenson:  
Marriage: 12 Aug 1933, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Merle Bennett and Martha Evenson are:

- 475 i. John F.<sup>9</sup> Bennett, born 1935. He married Gabriel Fischer Aft. 1955; born Aft. 1935.

More About John Bennett and Gabriel Fischer:  
Marriage: Aft. 1955

- + 476 ii. Harold Z. Bennett, born 1936.
- 477 iii. Paul Bennett, born 1942. He married Marjory Jordan; born Aft. 1942.

**287. Edith Mae<sup>8</sup> Maulbetsch** (John F.<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>6</sup> Kapp, twin, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Sep 1900 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1974 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ezra Reinhard Herald Wagner** 06 Sep 1924 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Wagner and Carolina Kaercher. He was born 18 Sep 1899 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1997 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edith Mae Maulbetsch:

Baptism: 14 Oct 1900, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: John. Maegle & Rosina Syandee

Burial: 04 Jul 1974, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Hospital at death: Huron View Conv. Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-3601

More About Ezra Reinhard Herald Wagner:

Baptism: 12 Nov 1899, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: Elisabeth & Wilhelm Wagner

Burial: Aug 1997, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, lubrication man Nye Motor Sales Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1330 N. University Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Naples, Collier Co, Florida

Social Security Number: 370-03-5790

More About Ezra Wagner and Edith Maulbetsch:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1924, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Frances & Geneva Maulbetsch, Elizabeth Wagner & Carl Magel

Children of Edith Maulbetsch and Ezra Wagner are:

- + 478      i. Donald John<sup>9</sup> Wagner, born 22 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 2014 in Lincoln, Alcona Co, Michigan.
- + 479      ii. Robert Louis Wagner, born 01 Sep 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**288. Francis Johannes<sup>8</sup> Maulbetsch** (John F.<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>6</sup> Kapp, twin, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jan 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1985 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucille A. Huston** 09 Jun 1927 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Oliver Huston and Amelia Reinhart. She was born 19 Sep 1903 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Francis Johannes Maulbetsch:

Baptism: 29 Jan 1905, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: Karl Prochnow & Anna Ludwig

Burial: 04 Oct 1985, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 26 Apr 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-30 SD 14 sheet 5b living w/  
paretns John & Lucy Maulbetsch's family

Census 2: 21 Apr 1940, Northfield Road; Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 2 sheet 15a

Occupation: Bet. 1929 - 1940, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2350 E. Northfield-Church Road; Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-28-1193

More About Lucille A. Huston:

Burial: 21 Feb 1983, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-58-2608

More About Francis Maulbetsch and Lucille Huston:



Marriage: 09 Jun 1927, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Witnesses: Gladys & Victor Huston and Geneva Maulbetsch & Herbert Kapp

Children of Francis Maulbetsch and Lucille Huston are:

- + 480 i. Lewis Allen<sup>9</sup> Maulbetsch, born 11 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 2003 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 481 ii. Esther Louise Maulbetsch, born 01 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 482 iii. Neil Francis Maulbetsch, born 16 Aug 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 2014 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 483 iv. John Paul Maulbetsch, born 29 Oct 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**289. Geneva Maria<sup>8</sup> Maulbetsch** (John F.<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>6</sup> Kapp, twin, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 May 1909 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 02 Aug 1971 - May 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Heinrich Braun** 18 Jun 1935 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Louis Braun and Katharina Frey. He was born 27 Jun 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Geneva Maria Maulbetsch:

1: May 1980, conflict Social Security shows death  
Baptism: 30 May 1909, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
- godparents: Virginia Prochnow & Rosina Schmidt  
Occupation: Bet. 1929 - 1932, beauty operator Mrs. Lou Weitzel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1928, boarded 1509 S. University Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Bet. 1929 - 1932, boarded 1105 E. University Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 384-09-1839

More About Clarence Heinrich Braun:

Baptism: 05 Mar 1908, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
- godparents: Jacob Friedrich Braun & wife Rebecca  
Occupation: 1949, installer Washington Home Appliance Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: attended Redeemer Lutheran Church  
Residence: 1949, 614 W. Madison; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 817 Westwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 371-10-6044

More About Clarence Braun and Geneva Maulbetsch:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1935, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Witnesses: Frances Maulbetsch, Edith Mae Wagner & Arthur Braun

Children of Geneva Maulbetsch and Clarence Braun are:

- 484 i. Mary Lou<sup>9</sup> Braun, born 02 Jul 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Lou Braun:

Baptism: 14 Sep 1941, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: Mrs. Gertrude Braun & Mrs. Edith Mae Wagner  
Residence: Hales Corner, Wisconsin

- 485 ii. Valerie Helena Braun, born 25 Oct 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Carlsen; born 1942.

More About Robert Carlsen:

Residence: Pepin, Wisconsin

**290. Rosina Maria<sup>8</sup> Schmidt** (Anna Katherine<sup>7</sup> Maulbetsch, Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>6</sup> Kapp, twin,

Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jul 1891 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1924 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Max Carl (Bethke) Betke** 16 Jun 1915 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Julius Bethke and Otilie Kolander. He was born 23 Jan 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1972 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria Schmidt:

Burial: 16 Jun 1924, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accident fatal burned by exploding kerosine can

More About Max Carl (Bethke) Betke:

Burial: Feb 1972, Forest Hil Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jan 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 153 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 620 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ father Oscar Betke

Occupation: 1920, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1932 - 1957, Cook Spring Company 25 years

Occupation 3: 1940, night watchman spring manufacturing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: caretaker at various cemeteries

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0001

More About Max Betke and Rosina Schmidt:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1915, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Rosina Schmidt and Max Betke is:

+ 486 i. Maxine M.<sup>9</sup> Betke, born 09 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 01 Aug 1999 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**291. Ruth Anna<sup>8</sup> Schmidt** (Anna Katherine<sup>7</sup> Maulbetsch, Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>6</sup> Kapp, twin, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1894 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Ludwig (Podewil) Podewils** 11 Feb 1917 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Podewils and Johanna Lange. He was born 14 Feb 1892 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1965 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Anna Schmidt:

Burial: 13 Jun 1975, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

More About George Ludwig (Podewil) Podewils:

Baptism: 02 Apr 1892, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 04 Feb 1965, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, machinist Auto Parts Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 444 E. Northfield Church Road; Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 212 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Podewils and Ruth Schmidt:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1917, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Schmidt and George Podewils are:

- 487 i. Neil Rodric<sup>9</sup> Podewils, born 02 Feb 1918 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1977 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Neil Rodric Podewils:

Attended: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 05 May 1977, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Graduation: Valpariso Institute of Technology

Occupation: Argus Camera Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 35 years

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 444 E. Northfield Church Road; Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 488 ii. Doris Ruth Podewils, born 13 Nov 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**292. Caroline Regina (Carrie)<sup>8</sup> Schmidt** (Anna Katherine<sup>7</sup> Maulbetsch, Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>6</sup> Kapp, twin, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Nov 1899 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1999 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Edward (Podewils) Podewil** 07 Jun 1921 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ludwig Podewils and Helen Ehrenberg. He was born 23 Oct 1896 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1972 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Regina (Carrie) Schmidt:

Baptism: 10 Dec 1899, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: G. Maulbetsch & wife

Burial: 02 Jan 2000, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, teacher district school Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee at Woolworth's Department Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Edward (Podewils) Podewil:

Baptism: 17 Jan 1897, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: Fred Podewil & wife

Burial: 28 Jun 1972, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: truck driver

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Podewil and Caroline Schmidt:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1921, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Conrad Schmid & Mrs. Anna Schmid

Children of Caroline Schmidt and Albert Podewil are:

- 489 i. Leon Duane<sup>9</sup> Podewil, born 03 Jul 1925 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 2003 in Northville Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Duane Podewil:

Burial: 10 Oct 2003, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II

Occupation: shipping & receiving department Sears for over 37 years

Religion: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 490 ii. Alger E. Podewil, born 04 Feb 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alger E. Podewil:

Alger E. Podewil age 74 passed away suddenly Monday, July 30, 2007 at home. He was born February 4,

1933 in Ann Arbor, the son of Albert and Carrie (Schmid) Podewil and was the brother of the late Leon Podewil. Mr. Podewil was an accountant with the Department of Commerce in Germantown, Maryland and retired several years ago. He was a resident of Falls Church, Virginia for many years. He was formerly a member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Northfield and more recently a member of Divine Peace Lutheran Church in Largo, Maryland. Mr. Podewil graduated from Pioneer High School in 1951 and later from Cleary Business College where he received a Master's degree. He served in the U.S. Army Reserve in West Germany from 1953-1955. Survivors include several cousins. Funeral services will be held on August 14, 2007 at St. John's Lutheran Church, Northfield with Rev. John P. Gierach officiating. Visitation at St. John's Church from 9 a.m. to 11 a.m. followed by the funeral service at 11 a.m. Interment at St. John's Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Memorial Fund of St. John's or the Heart and Stroke fund of Michigan.

More About Alger E. Podewil:

Burial: 15 Aug 2007, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Master's degree Cleary Business College

Military service: Bet. 1953 - 1955, U.S. Army Reserve in West Germany

Occupation: accountant Department of Commerce Germantown, Maryland

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Divine Peace Lutheran Church Largo, Maryland

Residence: Rockville, Maryland

Residence 2: 2003, Falls Church, Virginia

**293. Theodore<sup>8</sup> Braun** (Athniel Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Caroline Regina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jun 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 2001 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elaine Leah Bishoff** 16 Dec 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of August Bishoff and Leah Leishman. She was born 30 Oct 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1985 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Helen Bardwell** 13 Jul 1991 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1915.

Notes for Theodore Braun:

Theodore B. "Ted" Braun, 96, of Midland, passed away peacefully at his home on Saturday, July 30, 2011, surrounded by his wife, Helen, his family and loved ones. He was born on June 1, 1915, in Ann Arbor, son of the late Athniel and Ladice (Boice) Braun. Ted was a loving husband, father, and grandfather. He was a kind, understanding and immensely patient person. When asked his secret for being such a kind person he said, "I listen."

He grew up on and operated his grandfather's farm near Ann Arbor. Ted attended the University of Michigan where he graduated with a bachelor of science degree in chemical engineering. He was a chemical engineer with The Dow Chemical Co. in Midland for 28 years. He worked in the plant engineering department. He worked for several engineering and manufacturing companies previous to working for Dow.

Ted was predeceased by Elaine (Bishoff) Braun, his first wife for 41 years. On July 13, 1991, Ted married Helen Bardwell in Midland. Ted loved hunting, fishing and enjoyed being outside surrounded by nature and his friends. He was a member of the American Chemical Society and American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Ted was an active and longtime member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Midland. He was a member of the Eagles and the Midland County Sportsman's club. He enjoyed polka dancing and square dancing. Ted will be greatly missed on this earth.

He is survived by his wife, Helen; children, Jean Pierce of Lambertville, Thomas Braun of Ann Arbor, and Carole ( Daryl ) Burgess of Lompoc, California; brothers and sisters, Caroline Bergren of Virginia Beach, Virginia, Dorothy Jean ( Richard ) Turner of Eugene, Oregon; two grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; son-in-law, Darryl Svachak of Lansing. In addition to his first wife, Elaine, and parents, Ted was preceded in death by one daughter, Marilyn Svachak; one brother, Robert Braun; and one brother-in-law, Orville Bergren.

Funeral services will take place at 11 a.m., Wednesday, August 3, 2011, at Trinity Lutheran Church, with Pastor Gerald Ferguson officiating. Burial will be in Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Ted's family will receive friends at the Ware Smith Woolever Funeral Home, 1200 W. Wheeler St., today from 4-7 p.m., and at the church on Wednesday from 10 a.m. until time of service. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider Trinity Lutheran Church or the charity of their choice in Ted's memory.

More About Theodore Braun and Elaine Bishoff:  
Marriage: 16 Dec 1944, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Braun and Helen Bardwell:  
Marriage: 13 Jul 1991, Midland, Midland Co, Michigan

Children of Theodore Braun and Elaine Bishoff are:

- 491 i. Jean Anne<sup>9</sup> Braun, born 29 Nov 1946. She married (1) ? Gooch; born Aft. 1940. She married (2) ? Pierce; born Aft. 1940.
- 492 ii. Marilyn Louise Braun, born 06 Dec 1948; died 04 Dec 2006 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Darryl W. Svochak; born 24 Aug 1948.

More About Darryl W. Svochak:  
Occupation: lawyer  
Residence: 448 Collingwood Drive; East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 493 iii. Thomas B. Braun, born 19 Nov 1951.
- 494 iv. Carol Elaine Braun, born 14 Mar 1954. She married Daryl Burgess; born Aft. 1946.

**295. Caroline<sup>8</sup> Braun** (Athniel Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Caroline Regina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Dec 1920. She married **Orville Vernon Bergren** Aft. 1940. He was born 05 Nov 1918, and died 31 Jul 2007 in Virginia Beach, Virginia.

More About Orville Bergren and Caroline Braun:  
Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of Caroline Braun and Orville Bergren are:

- 495 i. Stephen<sup>9</sup> Bergren, born Aft. 1940.
- 496 ii. Scott Bergren, born Aft. 1940.
- 497 iii. Susan Caroline Bergren, born Aft. 1940.

**296. Dorothy Jean<sup>8</sup> Braun** (Athniel Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Caroline Regina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Eugene Turner** 15 Oct 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Turner and Gertrude Norso. He was born 1922 in Portland, Oregon, and died 1967.

More About Dorothy Jean Braun:  
Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Turner and Dorothy Braun:  
Marriage: 15 Oct 1945, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Braun and Richard Turner are:

- 498 i. David Cameron<sup>9</sup> Turner, born Aft. 1946.
- 499 ii. Stephen Turner, born Aft. 1947.

## Generation No. 9

**299. Theron Lucas<sup>9</sup> Gurk** (Henreitta Anna Regina<sup>8</sup> Steffe, Katharina M. (Baur)<sup>7</sup> Bausch, Maria Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jun 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1998. He married ? Aft. 1940. She was born Aft. 1920.

More About Theron Lucas Gurk:  
Burial: St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theron Gurk and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of Theron Gurk and ? are:

500 i. Donald<sup>10</sup> Gurk, born Aft. 1940.

More About Donald Gurk:  
Residence: Bear Lake, Michigan

501 ii. Steven Gurk, born Aft. 1940. He married Sylvia ? Aft. 1960; born Aft. 1940.

More About Steven Gurk:  
Residence: Wyoming, Michigan

More About Steven Gurk and Sylvia ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1960

**304. Geraldine<sup>9</sup> Steffe** (Louis Heinrich (Lewis Henry)<sup>8</sup>, Katharina M. (Baur)<sup>7</sup> Bausch, Maria Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jan 1920 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Irvin E. Tolenen** 02 May 1946 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernie Tolenen and Ollie Limetta. He was born 14 Feb 1917 in Butte, Montana.

More About Irvin E. Tolenen:  
Occupation: 1946, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Irvin Tolenen and Geraldine Steffe:  
Marriage: 02 May 1946, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Witnesses: Florence Armbruster & William J. Tolenen

Children of Geraldine Steffe and Irvin Tolenen are:

+ 502 i. Clare Lewis<sup>10</sup> Tolenen, born 12 Apr 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
503 ii. John Tolenen, born 1954.

**305. Irlaine Katherine<sup>9</sup> Steffe** (Erwin Emery<sup>8</sup>, Katharina M. (Baur)<sup>7</sup> Bausch, Maria Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1992 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Maurice Brackney** 31 May 1952 in Angola, Indiana, son of Robert Brackney and Goldie ?. He was born 05 Dec 1924, and died 30 Jun 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irlaine Katherine Steffe:  
Burial: Sep 1992, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 366-30-9057

More About Maurice Brackney:  
Burial: 1984, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 379-20-4218

More About Maurice Brackney and Irlaine Steffe:  
Marriage: 31 May 1952, Angola, Indiana

Child of Irlaine Steffe and Maurice Brackney is:

+ 504 i. Richard Alan<sup>10</sup> Brackney, born 02 Feb 1953; died 05 Sep 1992 in Michigan.

**306. Frances Marie<sup>9</sup> Steffe** (Erwin Emery<sup>8</sup>, Katharina M. (Baur)<sup>7</sup> Bausch, Maria Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Nov 1934, and died 30 Dec 2009. She married **John Venard Cate** 03 Jul 1953. He was born 1930.

Notes for Frances Marie Steffe:

Frances Marie (Steffe) Cate, age 75, died on Wednesday, December 30, 2009 at home. She was born on November 6, 1934, the daughter of Erwin and Almeda (Kappler) Steffe. She lived in the Whitmore Lake area her entire life and was a long time member of St. Paul Lutheran Church in Hamburg, Michigan. On July 3, 1953 she married John V. Cate in Ann Arbor, Michigan, and they celebrated 50 years of marriage prior to his passing in 2004. She is also preceded in death by her parents and a sister, Irlaine Brackney. Surviving are her children, Judith (George Lawrence) Cate of Whitmore Lake, John S. (Jeannine Irwin) Cate of Ann Arbor, Joyce (Richard Cate McCarter of Whitmore Lake, and her four grandchildren, Julia A. Cate of Dearborn Heights, Adam Irwin Cate of Jackson, Natalie M. Cate of Whitmore Lake, and Lydia C. (Michael) McCarter Spelman of Clarksville, Tennessee.

The Memorial Celebration of her life will be January 3, 2010 at 2pm at St. Paul Lutheran Church, with a gathering of friends and family following. Frances has been cremated and will join her husband at the Washtenaw Memorial Gardens. In lieu of flowers, please donate in her memory to St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Hamburg, Michigan

More About John Venard Cate:

Residence: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Peoria, Arizona

More About John Cate and Frances Steffe:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1953

Children of Frances Steffe and John Cate are:

- + 505 i. Judith Anne<sup>10</sup> Cate, born 1955.
- + 506 ii. John Steffe Cate, born 1958.
- + 507 iii. Joyce Almeda Cate, born 1959.

**310. Lois L.<sup>9</sup> Lyons** (Viola Pauline<sup>8</sup> Prieskorn, Maria Magdalena (Mary)<sup>7</sup> Schultz, Maria Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 1915. She married **Joe Max**. He was born Aft. 1910.

Child of Lois Lyons and Joe Max is:

- 508 i. Kay Ann<sup>10</sup> Max, born Aft. 1934.

**312. Robert Irwin<sup>9</sup> Prieskorn** (Oscar Alfred<sup>8</sup>, Maria Magdalena (Mary)<sup>7</sup> Schultz, Maria Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Nov 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Adella Struble** 23 Apr 1946. She was born 21 Jun 1923 in Defiance Co, Ohio, and died 27 Aug 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Irwin Prieskorn:

Robert Irwin Prieskorn (aka Bob or RIP) has witnessed the growth of Ann Arbor, a fantastic amount of history that he loves to share with anyone who will listen. The stories begin with cows that he loved to watch but were removed to build the stadium also known as the "BIG HOUSE". The stories continue to the hanging of the bells in Burton Memorial Tower and then to any other topic you wish to broach about Ann Arbor history, War in the Pacific or life. Born Nov. 16, 1921, passed away May 8, 2019. As a youngster, he attended St Thomas School where he was an altar boy for years. He graduated from St Thomas High School and did a post-grad year at Ann Arbor High School. Following that year he was employed by Michigan Bell Telephone Company where he worked until he retired. Before Pearl Harbor, he met a young nurse who for him was love at first sight. It took the war, and a safe return before Ruth

Adella Struble was able to make a life-long commitment to Robert. They married on April 23, 1946. She preceded him in death.

During his service in the Marine Corp, he was attached to the Third Marine Amphibious Corp Signal Battalion seeing active duty in Guadalcanal, Bougainville, Okinawa, Palau, and Guam. He always wanted to return to Guam. He was honored as a Liberator when he did make a return trip. Robert had many achievements in life. He was an Usher at St Thomas Church. Bob was the Exalted Ruler of Ann Arbor Elks Lodge. He was a member of the Ann Arbor Civitan and rose to International Vice President. Bob and Ruth founded The Michigan District Civitan Foundation to help Special Olympics and other charities. He was a member of the Michigan Bell Pioneers. After retirement, he joined the Honor, Michigan Kiwanis with his friend Fred Leeman. When he moved to Rogers City, he joined the local Optimist Chapter. Woodworking was a hobby at which he excelled. He built many beautiful pieces of furniture, cradles for each family and significant additions to a cottage on the Platte River, where he loved to be with his family. Bob and Ruth traveled many places with numerous friends during their retirement; it was a source of joy and learning. He has been to every state in the United States and every continent but Antarctica. One of his proudest achievements beyond his family was 75 years of Ushering in Section 1 at The University of Michigan Big House.

He was preceded in death by his wife and daughter Judith Kay Prieskorn. Survivors are daughters, Linda Ann Prieskorn of Ann Arbor and Mary Alice Krajenta (John) of Rogers City. Grandchildren, Cassandra Ann Stajich (Bruce Trimmer), Ann Arbor, Michael Stajich (Adrienne Hazy) Auburn Hills, Abigail Schultz (Terrence Tumpey) Lilburn Georgia, Benjamin Schultz (Andrea House) Stow Ohio, Adrianna Berlin (Loren Norman), Decatur Georgia, Deidre Berlin (Seth Miller), Portland Oregon, Colby Jarrell, Portland Oregon, Adam Jarrell, Battle Creek, Great Grandchildren Drew Doheny, Blake, and Pierce Tumpey, Grant Schultz, Benjamin Danley, Ripley Norman, Hollis, and Moses Miller.

The Memorial Service will be Aug 3, 10 am, at St Thomas Catholic Church in Ann Arbor. A reception and time with the family will follow the service. If you wish to make a memorial contribution in Bob's name, consider the following: Michigan Civitan Foundation Bob Trevino 3414 Stock Ct. Adrian, Mi. 49221

#### More About Robert Irwin Prieskorn:

Occupation: 1949, installer Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 310 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Honor, Michigan

#### More About Ruth Adella Struble:

Burial: 31 Aug 2005

Education: Jun 1941, Ross High School Fremont, Ohio

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1944, nursing degree University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: private duty nurse

Occupation 2: Bef. Jun 1984, employee Upjohn research Center at the University hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Thomas Apostle Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Robert Prieskorn and Ruth Struble:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1946

#### Children of Robert Prieskorn and Ruth Struble are:

- + 509 i. Linda Ann<sup>10</sup> Prieskorn, born 1946.
- + 510 ii. Judith Kay Prieskorn, born 21 May 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 2016.
- + 511 iii. Mary Alice Prieskorn, born 1948.

**313. Mary Lou (Mollie)<sup>9</sup> Prieskorn** (Oscar Alfred<sup>8</sup>, Maria Magdalena (Mary)<sup>7</sup> Schultz, Maria Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 1928 in Washtenaw Co Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1982. She married **Kenneth Edward Thorp** Aft. 1946. He was born 1926.



More About Kenneth Edward Thorp:  
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: Sarasota, Florida

More About Kenneth Thorp and Mary Prieskorn:  
Marriage: Aft. 1946

Children of Mary Prieskorn and Kenneth Thorp are:

- 512      i.    Kenneth Edward<sup>10</sup> Thorp, Jr., born 1951.

More About Kenneth Edward Thorp, Jr.:  
Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Williamston, Michigan

- 513      ii.   James Thorp, born Aft. 1952.

More About James Thorp:  
Residence: Marquette, Michigan

- 514      iii.   John M. Thorp, born 1954.

More About John M. Thorp:  
Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 515      iv.   Joseph M. Thorp, born 1957.

More About Joseph M. Thorp:  
Residence: Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 516      v.    Mary L. Thorp, born 1960.

- 517      vi.   Amy T. Thorp, born 1962.

**314. Walter Edwin<sup>9</sup> Schmid, Jr.** (Walter Edwin<sup>8</sup>, Pauline Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Schultz, Maria Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 May 1930, and died 19 Jul 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marcia Lee Rayment**. She was born 21 Feb 1936, and died 15 Jul 2019.

More About Walter Edwin Schmid, Jr.:  
Social Security Number: 374-26-2941

Notes for Marcia Lee Rayment:

Marcia L. Schmid passed away on July 17, 2019 at the age of 83. She was born on February 21, 1936. She was a proud, life-long resident of Ann Arbor, Michigan. Marcia graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1954 and would continue to be very involved with friendships she formed during her time in the Ann Arbor public schools. She worked on multiple class reunions for the Class of '54 and was gifted in organizing events throughout the years for her class. She married Walter "Wally" E. Schmid in November of 1966. Together they had two sons, Kevin and Karl. She began working for the Michigan Bell Telephone Company in 1954 and enjoyed luncheons with this group of ladies for decades afterwards. She was a happy volunteer for programs at Haisley Elementary and Forsythe Intermediate School, where her two sons attended. She eventually became a fixture at Haisley as a "lunch lady," serving as a supervisor for the whole lunch program. For many years, Marcia was involved in various bowling leagues and supporting her husband's work with his bowling leagues and charities through the Ann Arbor Elks. Marcia enjoyed traveling up north to visit friends in Lake City and also trips with her mother, sisters, and cousins to Mackinac Island and other points "over the bridge." She was a member of the Pittsfield Senior Center where she enjoyed Wii Bowling and potlucks. In 1997, Marcia became "Oma," German for grandmother, to Abigail Schmid and was thrilled when Ethan became Abigail's baby brother in 2001. Marcia gladly attended countless concerts, plays, basketball, and softball games to cheer them on over the years. She is preceded in death by her parents, Donald and Marjorie (Kett) Rayment and her husband, Walter

Schmid.

She is survived by her sons, Kevin and Karl (Kathryn); her grandchildren, Abigail and Ethan; her sisters, Sandy Schulz and Marsana Lovell; her nephews, Ron (Jill) Schulz, Don (Maxwell) Schulz, Brandon Lovell; and numerous cousins and friends.

A memorial gathering will take place at Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, on Saturday, August 3, 2019 from 10 am until the time of the memorial service at 12 pm. A private burial of cremated remains will take place in fall. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital.

Children of Walter Schmid and Marcia Rayment are:

- 518 i. Kevin Walter (Schmiddy)<sup>10</sup> Schmid, born 22 Dec 1967.

More About Kevin Walter (Schmiddy) Schmid:  
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 519 ii. Karl Donald Schmid, born 13 Jul 1970. He married Kathryn Anne Barber 29 May 1993 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1970.

More About Karl Donald Schmid:  
Residence: 2001, Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Karl Schmid and Kathryn Barber:

Kathryn Barber of Dearborn, daughter of Alfred and Nancy Barber of Chelsea, and Karl Schmid of Ann Arbor, son of Walter and Marcia Schmid of Ann Arbor, were married May 29, 1993 at the First United Methodist Church of Chelsea. The Rev. Richard Dake performed the ceremony. Organist was Fayola Ash of Ann Arbor. Vocalist Robert Morency of Lincoln Park sang "Bist du bei Mir" by J.S. Bach and "Largo", by Handel. Maid of honor was Tara Stephenson of Ann Arbor. Best man was Nicholas Stenek of Arlington, Virginia.

Bridesmaid was Denise Zakerski of Three Oaks. Groomsman was Kevin Schmid of Ann Arbor. Ushers were Dan Schmitzer and Shawn Hoy, both of Ann Arbor. Grandparents in attendance were Hayward and Florence Barber of Chelsea, Clair and Dorothy Deckier of Deckerville, Rowena Schmid of Ann Arbor, and Donald and Marjorie Rayment of Ann Arbor. A reception was held in Chelsea. The newlyweds took a brief honeymoon in Lansing. After a vacation in Colorado this summer, they moved to their new home in Canton.

More About Karl Schmid and Kathryn Barber:  
Marriage: 29 May 1993, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**315. Richard Southworth<sup>9</sup> Baker** (Florence Bertha<sup>8</sup> Schmid, Pauline Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Schultz, Maria Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Dec 1929. He married **(1) Kathleen Yull**. She died 1964. He married **(2) Marina Vidoli**. She was born 25 Sep 1938.

Children of Richard Baker and Marina Vidoli are:

- 520 i. Garrick John<sup>10</sup> Baker, born 19 May 1966. He married Kristin Kathlene Parker 28 Jun 2008 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1966.

More About Garrick Baker and Kristin Parker:  
Marriage: 28 Jun 2008, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 521 ii. Lydia Baker, born 24 Apr 1967.

**316. Roberta<sup>9</sup> Thompson** (Marguerite Catherine<sup>8</sup> Reule, Emilie Bertha<sup>7</sup> Schultz, Maria Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Critchell** Bef. 1951. He was born Aft. 1920.

More About Robert Critchell and Roberta Thompson:  
Marriage: Bef. 1951

Children of Roberta Thompson and Robert Critchell are:

- 522 i. Martin<sup>10</sup> Critchell, born 13 Sep 1951.  
523 ii. Marguerite Critchell, born 19 Mar 1955.

**317. Bradley Martin<sup>9</sup> Thompson** (Marguerite Catherine<sup>8</sup> Reule, Emilie Bertha<sup>7</sup> Schultz, Maria Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jan 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bonnie Lagrone** Bef. 1953. She was born Aft. 1929.

More About Bradley Thompson and Bonnie Lagrone:  
Marriage: Bef. 1953

Children of Bradley Thompson and Bonnie Lagrone are:

- 524 i. Bradley L.<sup>10</sup> Thompson, born 26 Oct 1953.
- 525 ii. Sally Thompson, born 30 Sep 1957.
- 526 iii. Andrew Martin Thompson, born 24 Oct 1961.

**318. Guy Bradley<sup>9</sup> Thompson** (Marguerite Catherine<sup>8</sup> Reule, Emilie Bertha<sup>7</sup> Schultz, Maria Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Janet Schrock** 11 Apr 1959. She was born Bef. 1940.

Notes for Guy Bradley Thompson:

Guy B. Thompson, of Saline, 64, died March 16, 1999 at his home. Mr. Thompson was born September 17, 1934 in Ann Arbor, the son of Bradley L. and Marguerite (Reule) Thompson. On April 11, 1959, he married Janet Schrock and she survives. He was a member of the Christ Our King Lutheran Church in Saline, the Washtenaw Sportsman's Club, the Huron River Labrador Retriever Club, and the American Trap shooters Association. Mr. Thompson was a devoted husband; loving father, grandfather, and brother; and a treasured friend.

In addition to his wife, Mr. Thompson is survived by: three children, Elizabeth (Jacob) Boonstra of the Netherlands, Laurie (Donald) Montgomery of Portage, and Guy "Chip" (Victoria) of Saline; 11 grandchildren, Guy, Ted, Tom, and Kees Boonstra; Nathan, Christopher, and Elizabeth Montgomery; and Alexandra, Cassandra, Johnathan, and Olivia Thompson; one sister, Roberta Critchell of Ann Arbor; one brother, William (JoAnne) of Mt. Pleasant; and several nieces, nephews, grandnieces and grandnephews. He was preceded in death by: his parents; and a brother, Bradley.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday, March 20 at 1 p.m. at Christ Our King church with Rev. Thomas Schroeder officiating. Burial will follow in Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor. The family requests memorial contributions be made to the church building fund or Arbor Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home where friends may call on Friday, March 19 from 7-9 p.m.

More About Guy Thompson and Janet Schrock:  
Marriage: 11 Apr 1959

Children of Guy Thompson and Janet Schrock are:

- + 527 i. Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Thompson, twin, born 20 Sep 1960.
- + 528 ii. Laurie Thompson, twin, born 20 Sep 1960.
- + 529 iii. Guy Bradley (Chip) Thompson III, born 16 Jul 1962.

**319. William Reule<sup>9</sup> Thompson** (Marguerite Catherine<sup>8</sup> Reule, Emilie Bertha<sup>7</sup> Schultz, Maria Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 2005 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Jo Ann Kasiborski** Bef. 1967. She was born Aft. 1936.

More About William Thompson and Jo Kasiborski:  
Marriage: Bef. 1967

Children of William Thompson and Jo Kasiborski are:

- 530 i. Katherine<sup>10</sup> Thompson, born 08 Dec 1967.

**320. Dorothy Irene<sup>9</sup> Ellis** (Hazel May<sup>8</sup> Copeland, Anna Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Kapp, Johann Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Dec 1913, and died Dec 1986 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Howard Fink** 13 Apr 1935, son of William Fink and Emma Niethammer. He was born 02 May 1913 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 1975 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond Howard Fink:

Raymond H. Fink of Stockbridg3, age 61, died Sunday morning Feb. 9, 1975. Survived by the wife Dorothy; 1 daughter Mrs. Raymond (Karen) Haywood of Stockbridge; 1 son Donald Fink of Grass Lake; 7 grandchildren; 2 sisters Mrs. Lucille White of Webberville and Mrs. Irene Starr of Okemos; 3 brothers Leonard of Jackson, Albert of Rives Junction and William of Mason.

Mr. Fink is at the Caskey Funeral Home, Stockbridge where services will be held Tuesday 3:30 p.m. Rev. Stuart Werner officiating. Interment in Oaklawn Cemetery, Stockbridge.

More About Raymond Howard Fink:

Burial: Feb 1975, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, street newsboy Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Fink and Dorothy Ellis:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1935

Children of Dorothy Ellis and Raymond Fink are:

- + 532 i. Donald<sup>10</sup> Fink, born 14 Aug 1936.
- + 533 ii. Karen Fink, born 28 Jan 1943.

**321. Francis Irene<sup>9</sup> Copeland** (John Harold<sup>8</sup>, Anna Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Kapp, Johann Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1916. She married **Richard Belcher**. He was born 18 Dec 1912, and died Jun 1983 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Belcher:

Social Security Number: 379-38-2338

Children of Francis Copeland and Richard Belcher are:

- + 534 i. Charles Edwin<sup>10</sup> Belcher, born 1941.
- + 535 ii. Roberta B. Belcher, born 1942.
- + 536 iii. John Willis Belcher, born 1946.

**322. Florence Ruth<sup>9</sup> Copeland** (John Harold<sup>8</sup>, Anna Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Kapp, Johann Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1918. She married **Henry B. Langdon** Aft. 1936. He was born Aft. 1912.

More About Henry Langdon and Florence Copeland:

Marriage: Aft. 1936

Children of Florence Copeland and Henry Langdon are:

- 537 i. Janice Irene<sup>10</sup> Langdon, born Aft. 1936.
- 538 ii. Linda May Langdon, born Aft. 1936. She married Don Wonus.
- 539 iii. Henry Earl Langdon, born Aft. 1936. He married June ?; born Aft. 1936.
- 540 iv. James Langdon, born Aft. 1936.

**324. Doris Elsie<sup>9</sup> Copeland** (John Harold<sup>8</sup>, Anna Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Kapp, Johann Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jul 1923. She married **Harry Blackmon** Aft. 1941. He was born Aft. 1914.

More About Harry Blackmon and Doris Copeland:  
Marriage: Aft. 1941

Children of Doris Copeland and Harry Blackmon are:

- 541 i. John Reese<sup>10</sup> Blackmon, born Aft. 1941; died 1970.
- 542 ii. Gladys Suzanne Blackmon, born Aft. 1941. She married ? Brown Aft. 1960; born Aft. 1933.

More About ? Brown and Gladys Blackmon:  
Marriage: Aft. 1960

- 543 iii. Daniel Lee Blackmon, born Aft. 1941.

**325. Phyllis Laurene<sup>9</sup> Copeland** (John Harold<sup>8</sup>, Anna Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Kapp, Johann Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Aug 1925. She married **Kenneth Shinaberry**. He was born Aft. 1918.

Children of Phyllis Copeland and Kenneth Shinaberry are:

- + 544 i. Marjorie<sup>10</sup> Shinaberry, born Aft. 1943.
- 545 ii. Leland K. Shinaberry, born Aft. 1943. He married May Thompson.

**326. Donald L.<sup>9</sup> Copeland** (John Harold<sup>8</sup>, Anna Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Kapp, Johann Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Oct 1928. He married **(1) June ?**. She was born Aft. 1928. He married **(2) Anne Losey**.

Children of Donald Copeland and Anne Losey are:

- 546 i. Donald H.<sup>10</sup> Copeland.
- 547 ii. Anne Losey Copeland.

**327. Paul David<sup>9</sup> Copeland** (John Harold<sup>8</sup>, Anna Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Kapp, Johann Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1930. He married **Jane Hayes** Aft. 1950. She was born Aft. 1930.

More About Paul Copeland and Jane Hayes:  
Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Paul Copeland and Jane Hayes are:

- 548 i. Sue E.<sup>10</sup> Copeland, born Aft. 1950.
- 549 ii. Mark E. Copeland, born Aft. 1950.
- 550 iii. Carol L. Copeland, born Aft. 1950.
- 551 iv. David Copeland, born Aft. 1950.

**330. Russell Clyde<sup>9</sup> Copeland** (Joseph Edward<sup>8</sup>, Anna Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Kapp, Johann Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1921. He married **Elsie Rice** Aft. 1941. She was born Aft. 1921.

More About Russell Copeland and Elsie Rice:  
Marriage: Aft. 1941

Child of Russell Copeland and Elsie Rice is:

- 552 i. Nancy Jean<sup>10</sup> Copeland, born 20 Mar 1948.

**335. Laurel<sup>9</sup> Titus** (Helen Gertrude<sup>8</sup> Copeland, Anna Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Kapp, Johann Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jun 1947. She married **Charles Hubbard**. He was born 07 Oct 1942.

Children of Laurel Titus and Charles Hubbard are:

- 553 i. Charles J.<sup>10</sup> Hubbard, born 11 May 1967.
- 554 ii. Robert P. Hubbard, born 02 Apr 1970.

**336. Augusta Mae<sup>9</sup> Kapp** (Walter Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich (Frederick)<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 May 1927 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Eugene Davis**. He was born Nov 1929.

More About Augusta Mae Kapp:

Occupation: 1949, clerk Auto Parts Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, bookkeeper Huron Plumbing & Heating Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1951, rented 4505 Warren Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Eugene Davis:

Residence: 4260 N. Main Street; Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Augusta Kapp and Harold Davis are:

- 555 i. William<sup>10</sup> Davis, born 1952.
- 556 ii. Christine Davis, born 1954.
- 557 iii. Eeahane Davis, born 1956.
- 558 iv. Dorian Davis, born 1960.

**337. Richard Walter<sup>9</sup> Kapp** (Walter Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich (Frederick)<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jun 1931 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 2006 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Louise Maulbetsch** 27 Jun 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Francis Maulbetsch and Lucille Huston. She was born 01 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Walter Kapp:

Kapp, Richard Walter Stockbridge, Michigan (formerly of Ann Arbor) Age 74, died at Ingham Medical Hospital in Lansing on January 25. He was born the son of Walter F. and Charlotte (Voedgeding) Kapp in Manchester, Michigan on June 14, 1931. Richard graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1949; he married Esther L. Maulbetsch in Ann Arbor on June 27, 1953 and she survives. He was a life long farmer selling his bedding plants and vegetables at the Ann Arbor Farmers Market for more than 50 years. He was also a volunteer firefighter for Ann Arbor Township for 22 years before moving to Stockbridge in 1971.

Richard enjoyed the simple pleasures in life. He enjoyed teasing anyone he knew, especially his wife, by utilizing his quick wit, one liners and creative joking which he passed on to his children and grandchildren. He also enjoyed spending time at the family cabin near Clare. In addition to his wife app, Richard Walter Stockbridge, MI (formerly of Ann Arbor) Age 74, died at Ingham Medical Hospital in Lansing on January 25. He was born the son of Walter F. and Charlotte (Voedgeding) Kapp in Manchester, Michigan on June 14, 1931. Richard graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1949; he married Esther L. Maulbetsch in Ann Arbor on June 27, 1953 and she survives. He was a life long farmer selling his bedding plants and vegetables at the Ann Arbor Farmers Market for more than 50 years. He was also a volunteer firefighter for Ann Arbor Township for 22 years before moving to Stockbridge in 1971. Richard enjoyed the simple pleasures in life. He enjoyed teasing anyone he knew, especially his wife, by utilizing his quick wit, one liners and creative joking which he passed on to his children and grandchildren. He also enjoyed spending time at the family cabin near Clare.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by his children, James (Kim) Kapp of Leslie, Linda (Bruce) Rogers of Munith, Bob (Dawn Kollins, special friend) Kapp of Olivet, Walter (Carolanne) Kapp of Stockbridge, Daniel (Paula) Kapp of Jackson; 12 grandchildren; and three great grandchildren. Also surviving are his sisters, Agusta (Harold) Davis of Leslie, Virginia Maulbetsch of Ann Arbor, Mary (Alan) Erke of Chelsea; and numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his youngest son, Edward Kapp, in 1984.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, January 28 at the Jeruel Baptist Church, Munith at 11 a.m. with Rev. Robert Castle officiating. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the church. The family will receive friends at the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home, Stockbridge on Friday from 2-5 and 7-9 p.m.

More About Richard Walter Kapp:

Education: 1949, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Ingham Medical Hospital Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer (selling bedding plants & vegetables at the Ann Arbor Farmers Market)

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1971, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 22 years

Residence 2: Bet. 1971 - 1993, 2315 Catholic Church Road; Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Richard Kapp and Esther Maulbetsch:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1953, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Virginia A. Kapp & Lewis Maulbetsch

Children of Richard Kapp and Esther Maulbetsch are:

- + 559 i. James Richard<sup>10</sup> Kapp, born 13 Dec 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 560 ii. Linda Ann Kapp, born 25 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Bruce Rogers; born Aft. 1950.
- 561 iii. Robert Paul Kapp, born 07 Feb 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Paul Kapp:

Baptism: 17 Jun 1962, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 562 iv. Walter Francis Kapp, born 02 Mar 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 563 v. Daniel A. Kapp, born 26 Jun 1973. He married Paula ?; born Aft. 1973.

More About Daniel A. Kapp:

Residence: 1992, 2315 Catholic Church Road; Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 564 vi. Edward L. Kapp, born 25 Nov 1975; died 16 Nov 1984 in Bunkerhill, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**338. Virginia Ann<sup>9</sup> Kapp** (Walter Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich (Frederick)<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born Jun 1937. She married **(1) ? Frey** Aft. 1955. He was born Aft. 1930. She married **(2) Lewis Allen Maulbetsch** 06 Jun 1959, son of Francis Maulbetsch and Lucille Huston. He was born 11 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 2003 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia Ann Kapp:

Residence: 4455 E. North Territorial Road, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Frey and Virginia Kapp:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

More About Lewis Allen Maulbetsch:

Burial: Jan 2003, St. John's Lutheran Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2350 E. Northfield-Church Road; Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-40-2653

More About Lewis Maulbetsch and Virginia Kapp:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1959

Children of Virginia Kapp and Lewis Maulbetsch are:

- + 565 i. Lee Allen<sup>10</sup> Maulbetsch, born 01 Sep 1960.
- + 566 ii. Lester Allen Maulbetsch, born 02 Nov 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**339. Mary E.<sup>9</sup> Kapp** (Walter Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich (Frederick)<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 1940. She married **Allan W. Erke** Bef. 1960. He was born 1933.

More About Allan W. Erke:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 10486 Lakeview Drive; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 13362 N. Lake Road; Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 17411 Fahrner Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Allan Erke and Mary Kapp:

Marriage: Bef. 1960

Children of Mary Kapp and Allan Erke are:

567 i. Gail<sup>10</sup> Erke, born 1960.

568 ii. Alice Erke, born 1962.

569 iii. Doris Erke, born 1964.

**340. Leon Martin<sup>9</sup> Kapp** (Martin Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich (Frederick)<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Sep 1935 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anne Platten** Bef. 1961. She was born Bef. 1943.

More About Leon Martin Kapp:

Baptism: 19 Dec 1935, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- godparents: Roland & Hildegard Kapp

Burial: 11 Mar 2000, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 1954 - 1957, US Navy on a destroyer

Occupation: grinder at Associated Spring Company 34 years

Social Security Number: 369-34-3278

More About Leon Kapp and Anne Platten:

Marriage: Bef. 1961

Child of Leon Kapp and Anne Platten is:

570 i. Jeffrey Martin<sup>10</sup> Kapp, born 1961. He married Kary Lou (Kerry) Wild; born 12 Apr 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jeffrey Martin Kapp:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Irons, Michigan

More About Kary Lou (Kerry) Wild:

Baptism: 25 Jun 1961, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Arnold Wild & Lois Wild

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1976, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**341. Betty<sup>9</sup> Kapp** (Martin Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich (Frederick)<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Feb 1933. She married **Karl J. (Carl) Nonnenmacher** 02 Feb 1952, son of William Nonnenmacher and Elsa Munz. He was born 06 Jan 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Betty Kapp:

Confirmation: 30 Mar 1947

Notes for Karl J. (Carl) Nonnenmacher:



Nonnenmacher, Karl J. Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 76, died January 12, 2005 at his home. He was born January 6, 1930 in Ann Arbor the son of William and Elsa (Munz) Nonnenmacher. Karl was united in marriage to Betty Kapp on February 2, 1952. He retired from the Michigan Department of Transportation in 1984. He was a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ, Schwanben Verein, and the GBU. Karl enjoyed his grand children, farming, and fishing.

He is survived by his wife Betty, children Steven (Linda), John (Laurie), and Susan (Tim) Collins, grandchildren Shelby and Karl Collins, brother Fred (Margrite) Nonnenmacher, sister Elsie (Rudi) Schimon, aunt and uncle William and Anna Munz, and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, and brother William Walter. The Funeral Service will be held on Monday, January 16, 2006 at 1:30 p.m. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel. Burial will follow at St. John's Lutheran Church cemetery. The family will receive visitors at the funeral home on Saturday from 3-6 p.m. and on Sunday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. those wishing may make memorial contributions to Bethlehem Church or Arbor Hospice.

More About Karl J. (Carl) Nonnenmacher:

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 2645 W. Northfield Church Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Nonnenmacher and Betty Kapp:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1952

Children of Betty Kapp and Karl Nonnenmacher are:

- 571 i. Stephen (Steven)<sup>10</sup> Nonnenmacher, born 28 Oct 1955. He married Linda ?; born Aft. 1955.
- 572 ii. John Martin Nonnenmacher, born 08 Mar 1957. He married Laurie ?; born Aft. 1957.
- + 573 iii. Suzanne Anita Nonnenmacher, born 09 Nov 1961.

**342. Charles Roland<sup>9</sup> Kapp** (Roland Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich (Frederick)<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Brenda Lou Sheff** 28 Apr 1962. She was born 16 Jun 1939.

Notes for Charles Roland Kapp:

Kapp, Charles Roland Saline, MI Age 72, died March 1, 2007. Charles was born June 9, 1934 in Ann Arbor, MI to the late Roland and Hildegard (Lindemann) Kapp. He married Brenda Sheff in Ann Arbor, MI on April 28, 1962. Charles was a life member of Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, MI.

He graduated from Ann Arbor high class of 1951, University of Michigan School of Banking in 1960 and University of Wisconsin school of Banking in 1970. He worked 45 years for NBD, managing the Packard, Pittsfield, Milan and Main office's before retiring. He has been a member of the U of M club for 10 yrs., Golden Rule Lodge # 159, A past Monarch of Zal Gaz Grotto and member of Elks lodge Houghton- Higgins Lake # 19 He enjoyed retirement and loved his cabin in the woods at Higgins lake where he loved to hunt and fish. He loved U of M sports and was a football season ticket holder for over 50years.

His family includes his Wife Brenda Kapp, Children Steve Kapp and Sue (Tony) Preston, grandchildren Jenna, Morgan and Jacob Preston, Brother the late Edward Kapp, sister-in-law Alice Kapp and nieces and nephews Bill Kapp, Barbra Oestrich and Mike Kapp, brother-in-law Robert Sheff, and many cousins and friends.

A Funeral Service will be held 11AM Monday at Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor Pastors Barry Ludwig and Michael Walters officiating. Visitation will be Sunday from 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor and then at church 10 a.m. until the time of service. A Masonic service will be held Sunday at 7 p.m.. In lieu of flowers contributions may go to Zion Lutheran Church Building Fund ( 1501 W. Liberty St. Ann Arbor, MI 48103) or American Heart Association. (24445 North western Hwy Suite 100 Southfield, MI 48075.

More About Charles Roland Kapp:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 824 Newport Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Kapp and Brenda Sheff:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1962

Children of Charles Kapp and Brenda Sheff are:

- 574 i. Stephen Charles<sup>10</sup> Kapp, born 19 May 1963. He married Katherine Ann Jameson 31 Mar 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1963.

More About Stephen Charles Kapp:

Residence: 2812 Bent Tree Drive; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Stephen Kapp and Katherine Jameson:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 575 ii. Suzanne Louise Kapp, born 15 Jun 1966.

**343. Edward James<sup>9</sup> Kapp** (Roland Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich (Frederick)<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Nov 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1966 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Marie Bennett** 17 Sep 1960. She was born 1939.

More About Edward James Kapp:

Baptism: 30 Jan 1938, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- godparents: Martion Kapp & wife

More About Edward Kapp and Alice Bennett:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1960

Children of Edward Kapp and Alice Bennett are:

- 576 i. William Edward<sup>10</sup> Kapp, born 23 Jul 1962. He married Paula M. ?; born Jun 1965.

More About William Edward Kapp:

Residence: 9784 Fairfax Drive; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 4700 Clifford Road; Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

- 577 ii. Barbara Kapp, born 15 Aug 1964. She married Timothy A. Oestreich; born Mar 1964.

More About Timothy A. Oestreich:

Residence: Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan

- 578 iii. Michael R. Kapp, born 21 Oct 1965.

More About Michael R. Kapp:

Residence: 7444 Windridge; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

**347. Jack<sup>9</sup> Corbett** (Vera<sup>8</sup> Kapp, John<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jul 1935. He married **Roberta ?** Bef. 1959. She was born 13 May 1935.

More About Jack Corbett and Roberta ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1959

Children of Jack Corbett and Roberta ? are:

- 579 i. Karen<sup>10</sup> Corbett, born 1959.

- 580 ii. Keith Corbett, born 1961.

- 581 iii. Kristi Corbett, born 1967.

**348. Paul<sup>9</sup> Corbett** (Vera<sup>8</sup> Kapp, John<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1936. He married **Mary Jane ?** Bef. 1959. She was born 21 Apr 1937.

More About Paul Corbett and Mary ?:  
Marriage: Bef. 1959

Children of Paul Corbett and Mary ? are:

- 582 i. Paul<sup>10</sup> Corbett, born 1959.
- 583 ii. Michael Corbett, born 1960.
- 584 iii. Rebecca Corbett, born 1964.

**357. Anna Marie<sup>9</sup> Bischoff** (Emma Agatha<sup>8</sup> Ardner, Maria Anna (Molly)<sup>7</sup> Kapp, Christian Franz<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Feb 1907 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 05 Oct 1998 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana. She married ? **Hudson**. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Anna Marie Bischoff:  
Burial: 08 Oct 1998, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana  
Cause of Death: congestive heart failure; stroke

Child of Anna Bischoff and ? Hudson is:

- 585 i. Richard P.<sup>10</sup> Hudson, born Aft. 1927.

**358. Virginia F.<sup>9</sup> LaPrell** (Florence<sup>8</sup> Kuster, Bertha Mathilde<sup>7</sup> Kapp, Christian Franz<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Mar 1914 in Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1982 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Joseph Gross** 17 Dec 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1909. She married **(2) Ceylon I. Welch** 31 May 1947 in Sandusky Co, Ohio, son of John Welch and Mary Shanger. He was born 23 Dec 1896, and died 24 Oct 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia F. LaPrell:  
Census: 03 Apr 1940, 911 N. Main Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-7 SD 2 sheet 2a  
Occupation: 1940, dressmaker private home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Gross and Virginia LaPrell:  
Divorce: 21 May 1947, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 17 Dec 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ceylon Welch and Virginia LaPrell:  
Marriage: 31 May 1947, Sandusky Co, Ohio

Children of Virginia LaPrell and Joseph Gross are:

- 586 i. Virginia<sup>10</sup> Gross, born 30 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Donald T. Adams 20 May 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 May 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 2005.

More About Donald T. Adams:  
Military service: private US Army

More About Donald Adams and Virginia Gross:  
Marriage: 20 May 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 587 ii. Louis George Gross, born Bet. 28 Jan 1934 - 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**359. Racine<sup>9</sup> LaPrell** (Florence<sup>8</sup> Kuster, Bertha Mathilde<sup>7</sup> Kapp, Christian Franz<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Laurence R. Powell** 14 Sep 1937 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Amos Powell and

Anna Thomason. He was born 05 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Laurence Powell and Racine LaPrel:

Divorce: 16 Nov 1948, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 14 Sep 1937, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Racine LaPrel and Laurence Powell are:

- 588 i. Betty Lou<sup>10</sup> Powell, born 31 Jan 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 2004. She married ? Dewitt Bef. 1974; born Aft. 1933.

More About Betty Lou Powell:

Burial: Jan 2004, Marshall Cemetery Marshall, Lyon Co, Minnesota

More About ? Dewitt and Betty Powell:

Marriage: Bef. 1974

- 589 ii. Laurence R. Powell, Jr., born 31 Jul 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1996 in California. He married Judith L. Rodriguez 23 Jan 1958 in Santa Clara Co, California; born Aft. 1938.

More About Laurence R. Powell, Jr.:

Burial: Jul 1996, Cedar Lawn Memorial Park Fremont, Alameda Co, California

More About Laurence Powell and Judith Rodriguez:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1958, Santa Clara Co, California

**360. Loretta M.<sup>9</sup> LaPrel** (Florence<sup>8</sup> Kuster, Bertha Mathilde<sup>7</sup> Kapp, Christian Franz<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond J. St. Charles** 22 Oct 1937 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Levi St. Charles and Mabel Arnel. He was born 26 Oct 1918 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1978 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond St. Charles and Loretta LaPrel:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1937, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Loretta LaPrel and Raymond St. Charles is:

- 590 i. Raymond<sup>10</sup> St. Charles, born 1939.

**365. Nathan H.<sup>9</sup> Collins** (Vera H.<sup>8</sup> Kusterer, Bertha Mathilde<sup>7</sup> Kapp, Christian Franz<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jan 1927, and died 05 Oct 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Mae ?**. She was born 1928.

More About Nathan H. Collins:

Residence: Bef. 1999, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nathan Collins and Dorothy ? are:

- + 591 i. Donald Nathan<sup>10</sup> Collins, born 1957.  
592 ii. Timothy D. Collins, born 1958.

**367. Barbara Ann<sup>9</sup> Collins** (Vera H.<sup>8</sup> Kusterer, Bertha Mathilde<sup>7</sup> Kapp, Christian Franz<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 1935. She married **Dennis Glen Moffat** 07 Feb 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1935.

More About Dennis Glen Moffat:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dennis Moffat and Barbara Collins:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1959, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Collins and Dennis Moffat are:

- 593      i.    Denise Helen<sup>10</sup> Moffat, born 1960. She married Luis Santiago Alcaraz 05 Sep 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1971.

More About Denise Helen Moffat:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Luis Santiago Alcaraz:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: St. Paul, Minnesota

Residence 4: Minneapolis, Minnesota

More About Luis Alcaraz and Denise Moffat:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 594      ii.    Carol Lynn Moffat, born 1961. She married Shawn Eric Hamzee 22 Aug 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1962.

More About Shawn Eric Hamzee:

Residence: Columbus, Ohio

More About Shawn Hamzee and Carol Moffat:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 595      iii.    Debra Ann Moffat, born 1964. She married Eugene Carl Longo 17 Oct 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1964.

More About Eugene Carl Longo:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Jackson, Michigan

Residence 4: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Longo and Debra Moffat:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**368. Doris Jane<sup>9</sup> Kapp** (Louis Herbert<sup>8</sup>, Carl Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1934. She married **John Edward Enkemann** Bef. 1955, son of Casper Enkemann and Gladys Nowak. He was born 28 Mar 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Edward Enkemann:

Residence: 2004, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Enkemann and Doris Kapp:

Marriage: Bef. 1955

Children of Doris Kapp and John Enkemann are:

- + 596      i.    John<sup>10</sup> Enkemann, born 29 Apr 1955.  
597      ii.    Steven Enkemann, born 11 Oct 1957.  
598      iii.    Suzanne Enkemann, born 14 Jun 1959.  
599      iv.    Katheryn Enkemann, born 30 Jan 1963.

**369. Dean Earl<sup>9</sup> Kapp** (Louis Herbert<sup>8</sup>, Carl Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Feb 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sally Ann Schwemmin** 05 Oct 1963 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Jan 1942.

More About Dean Kapp and Sally Schwemmin:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1963, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Dale Kapp & Mrs. Judy Taggart

Children of Dean Kapp and Sally Schwemmin are:

- + 600 i. Janice Lynn<sup>10</sup> Kapp, born 15 Jul 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 601 ii. Jeffrey Earl Kapp, born 21 Dec 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1998.

More About Jeffrey Earl Kapp:

Baptism: 06 Feb 1972, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Craig & Judy Taggart

Burial: 08 Aug 1998, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: auto accident

Social Security Number: 378-80-2704

- 602 iii. Julie Ann Kapp, born 14 Jan 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julie Ann Kapp:

Baptism: 20 Feb 1977, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Alfred A. Honke & wife

**370. Zina Emerson (Zana)<sup>9</sup> Bolgos** (Alton Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Lydia<sup>7</sup> Kapp, Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ola Elizabeth Parker, twin** 18 Feb 1937 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Parker and Grace Pettibone. She was born 27 Mar 1915 in Michigan, and died 26 Jan 2010 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Zina Emerson (Zana) Bolgos:

Zina E. Bolgos of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 92, Zina Emerson Bolgos passed away peacefully April 4, 2009. He was born June 23, 1916. Zina attended University High School and Michigan State University, where he learned the making of ice cream, cottage cheese, butter and other dairy products for the Bolgos Dairy. Zina also enjoyed playing softball, bowling and played the drums in the Bolgos Orchestra, as well as square dancing. He was a member of the Elks Club for many years. Zina had a large 4-H club, where he worked with the children showing their horses. Zina was a member of the Michigan Draft Horse Association and showed his Belgian horses at many county fairs.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Alton and Laura (Steffe) Bolgos and a brother Dean William Bolgos. He is survived by his wife of 72 years, Ola (Parker) Bolgos and two children, Gerald Bolgos of Bennington, VT and Rebecca (Neil) Maulbetsch of Whitmore Lake, MI, four grandchildren, Jason Bolgos, Adam (Sally) Bolgos, Ted (Becca) Maulbetsch and Julie Singer. He is also survived by four great-grandchildren.

Zina's family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd. in Ann Arbor on Monday, April 6th from 5-8 p.m. Visitation will continue on Tuesday, April 7th from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. A private family burial will take place on Wednesday, April 8th at Fairview Cemetery at 11 a.m. A memorial service will be held on Wednesday, April 8th at the Dixboro United Methodist Church, 5221 Church St., Ann Arbor, MI at 1 p.m. with Rev. John Park officiating. Expressions of sympathy may be made in Zina's name to the Dixboro United Methodist Church, or to the Michigan Draft Horse Association, 6871 S. Ionia Rd., Bellevue, Michigan 49021. Please visit Zina's personal webpage at [www.niefuneralhomes.com](http://www.niefuneralhomes.com) to leave a memory.

More About Zina Emerson (Zana) Bolgos:

Occupation: 1949, employee Bolgos Farms (milk, ice cream, butter) 3601 Plymouth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 3601 Plymouth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 5305 N. Dixboro Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ola Elizabeth Parker, twin:

Ola Elizabeth (Parker) Bolgos of Ann Arbor, age 94, died January 26, 2010 at the South Lyon Gardens after a massive stroke. She was born on March 27, 1915. Ola was married to Zina E. Bolgos on February 8, 1937 and he preceded her in death April 4, 2009. She is survived by two children, Gerald Bolgos of Bennington, VT and Rebecca (Neil) Maulbetsch of Whitmore Lake, Michigan: four grandchildren, Jason Bolgos of Vermont, Adam (Sally) Bolgos of Ann Arbor, Ted (Becca) Maulbetsch and Julie Singer, both of Whitmore Lake. Survivors also include four great-grand-children, Samantha, Jaydin, Hailey and Wyatt of Whitmore Lake; and one sister-in-law, Monty Parker. In addition to her husband Zina, Ola was preceded in death by five siblings, Everet Parker, Dale Parker, Bessie Sanderson, her twin sister Viola Geisendorfer, and Lyman Parker. Ola graduated from Ypsilanti High School and Cleary College. Her hobbies were knitting and sewing and she was a sewing teacher for the 4-H Club for many years. Ola was a member of the Dixboro United Methodist Church and the Michigan Draft Horse Association.

The family will receive friends 5-8 p.m. on Thursday, January 28, 2010 and 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Friday, January 29, 2010 at Nie Family Funeral Home, Carpenter Rd Chapel, 2400 Carpenter Road, Ann Arbor. There will be a private graveside service at 9:00 a.m. Saturday, January 30, 2010 at the Fairview Cemetery in Ann Arbor followed by a public memorial service at 11 a.m. at the Dixboro United Methodist Church, 5221 Church St., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48105 with Deacon Cathy Freeman officiating. Memorial contributions in her memory may be made to either Dixboro United Methodist Church, 5221 Church St. Ann Arbor, Michigan 48105 or to Michigan Draft Horse Association, 6871 S. Ionia Road, Bellevue, Michigan 49021. To sign her guestbook or to leave a memory visit Ola's page at [www.niefuneralhomes.com](http://www.niefuneralhomes.com)

More About Zina Bolgos and Ola Parker:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1937, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Viola Parker & George Geisendorfer

Children of Zina Bolgos and Ola Parker are:

- + 603 i. Gerald Lee<sup>10</sup> Bolgos, born 07 Sep 1938.
- + 604 ii. Rebecca Jo Bolgos, born 30 Mar 1942.

**371. Dean William<sup>9</sup> Bolgos** (Alton Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Lydia<sup>7</sup> Kapp, Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Sep 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1978. He married **(1) Jean (Gene) Frey**. She was born Aft. 1916. He married **(2) Joan Helen Freisinger** 16 Jul 1952 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herbert Freisinger. She was born 26 Aug 1920 in Rockford, Ohio, and died 28 Jan 1991.

More About Dean William Bolgos:

Occupation: 1949, assistant manager Bolgos Farms (milk, ice cream, butter) 3601 Plymouth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 3601 Plymouth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dean Bolgos and Joan Freisinger:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1952, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: John Friesinger & wife

Children of Dean Bolgos and Joan Freisinger are:

- 605 i. Evie Lou<sup>10</sup> Bolgos, born 04 Sep 1953. She married Mike Bitondo; born Aft. 1948.
- + 606 ii. William Herbert Bolgos, born 09 Mar 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 2011 in Columbia, South Carolina.

**372. Ivan Burd<sup>9</sup> Bolgos** (Carl Waldo<sup>8</sup>, Lydia<sup>7</sup> Kapp, Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>,

Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jul 1920, and died 12 Jan 1974. He married **Marjorie Leah Jacobs** Bef. 1942. She was born 28 Jan 1922, and died 30 Nov 1971.

More About Ivan Burd Bolgos:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 2151 Nixon Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ivan Bolgos and Marjorie Jacobs:

Marriage: Bef. 1942

Children of Ivan Bolgos and Marjorie Jacobs are:

- + 607 i. Gale Ann<sup>10</sup> Bolgos, born 04 Feb 1942.
- 608 ii. Carl Bradley Bolgos, born 11 Dec 1946.
- 609 iii. Martha Lee Bolgos, born 07 May 1947; died 03 Jun 1970.
- + 610 iv. William Jeffrey Bolgos, born 27 Aug 1949 in West Branch, Michigan; died 26 Oct 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**374. Charles William<sup>9</sup> Bolgos** (Carl Waldo<sup>8</sup>, Lydia<sup>7</sup> Kapp, Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1926, and died 29 Nov 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jacqueline Margaret Wanamaker** Bef. 1946, daughter of Gilbert Wanamaker and Beatrice Moenter. She was born 13 Jun 1926, and died 03 Aug 1995 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About Charles William Bolgos:

Occupation: 1949, swingman Bolgos Farms (milk, ice cream, butter) 3601 Plymouth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 3965 Joy Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Bolgos and Jacqueline Wanamaker:

Marriage: Bef. 1946

Children of Charles Bolgos and Jacqueline Wanamaker are:

- 611 i. Richard William<sup>10</sup> Bolgos, born 18 Jul 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1995 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Richard William Bolgos:  
Burial: Leland, Michigan
- + 612 ii. Suzanne Lydia Bolgos, born 17 Sep 1950.
- 613 iii. Garth Matthew Bolgos, born 21 Sep 1950. He married Leslie ?; born Aft. 1951.
- 614 iv. Clayton Thad Bolgos, born 03 Nov 1952. He married Doreen Cahill; born Aft. 1952.
- 615 v. Justin Prescott Bolgos, born 03 Jun 1962. He married Daria ?; born Aft. 1962.

**375. Norma Elena (Elaine)<sup>9</sup> Steffe** (Leah Friederike Louise<sup>8</sup> Bolgos, Lydia<sup>7</sup> Kapp, Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Nov 1917 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Arnold Gerhardt Shear** 02 Jun 1937 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Shear and Minnie Bakhaus. He was born 23 Jul 1914 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norma Elena (Elaine) Steffe:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 2391 Ayrshire; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arnold Shear and Norma Steffe:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1937, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan



Children of Norma Steffe and Arnold Shear are:

- + 616 i. Cary Fredric (Frederick)<sup>10</sup> Shear, twin, born 19 Sep 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 617 ii. Gary George Shear, twin, born 19 Sep 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 618 iii. Bonnie Lou Shear, born 27 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**376. Donald Robert<sup>9</sup> Koch** (Alma Viola<sup>8</sup> Bolgos, Lydia<sup>7</sup> Kapp, Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Jane Hohlenkamp** 29 Oct 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Melvin Hohlenkamp and Elizabeth Hill. She was born 07 Oct 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Robert Koch:

Baptism: 23 Oct 1927, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1415 Kuehnle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Betty Jane Hohlenkamp:

Burial: Apr 1999, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-20-4908

More About Donald Koch and Betty Hohlenkamp:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Koch and Betty Hohlenkamp are:

- + 619 i. Robert Allan<sup>10</sup> Koch, born 05 May 1954.
- + 620 ii. Kimberly Ann Koch, born 09 Jan 1957.
- + 621 iii. Shelley Marie Koch, born 03 Jan 1961.

**377. Oscar<sup>9</sup> Koch, Jr.** (Alma Viola<sup>8</sup> Bolgos, Lydia<sup>7</sup> Kapp, Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jean Marie Johanson** 22 Oct 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Nov 1932.

More About Oscar Koch, Jr.:

Burial: Nov 1976, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 5040 Church Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Koch and Jean Johanson:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1955, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oscar Koch and Jean Johanson are:

- 622 i. Cynthia Ann<sup>10</sup> Koch, born 13 May 1959.
- + 623 ii. Jeffrey Alan Koch, born 01 Oct 1961.

**378. Russell D.<sup>9</sup> Koch** (Alma Viola<sup>8</sup> Bolgos, Lydia<sup>7</sup> Kapp, Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Aug 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1996 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Beverly Mariam Gage** Bef. 1959, daughter of Clarence Gage and Mariam ?. She was born 13 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 2014 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Russell D. Koch:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1967, 5070 Church Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Notes for Beverly Mariam Gage:

Beverly Mariam (Gage) Koch of Brighton, age 76 passed away unexpectedly on June 12, 2014 in Traverse City, Michigan. Her son Scott (Lynn) Koch, daughter Kristin Koch-Jones and longtime companion Tom Micunek.

They will be hosting a memorial service at Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, MI 48103 at noon on Saturday, June 28th, 2014. The service will be preceded by an hour of visitation and immediately followed by a luncheon at Weber's Inn, 3050 Jackson Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48103.

More About Russell Koch and Beverly Gage:  
Marriage: Bef. 1959

Children of Russell Koch and Beverly Gage are:

- 624      i. Scott Douglas<sup>10</sup> Koch, born 13 Mar 1959. He married Lynn Marie Piehutkoski 15 Oct 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Oct 1966.

More About Scott Koch and Lynn Piehutkoski:  
Marriage: 15 Oct 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 625      ii. Kristin Lynn Koch, born 22 Jun 1962.

**379. Carl Aldred<sup>9</sup> Heyer** (Florence Edith<sup>8</sup> Kapp, Emanuel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Oct 1930. He married **Gerda Gauss** 07 Aug 1955. She was born 23 Apr 1932.

More About Carl Heyer and Gerda Gauss:  
Marriage: 07 Aug 1955

Children of Carl Heyer and Gerda Gauss are:

- 626      i. Philip Joel<sup>10</sup> Heyer, born 07 Nov 1956 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
627      ii. Kurt Alden Heyer, born 31 Mar 1958 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**380. Arnold Kapp<sup>9</sup> Heyer** (Florence Edith<sup>8</sup> Kapp, Emanuel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jan 1935. He married **JoAnn Martens** 28 Jun 1959. She was born 06 Jun 1937.

More About Arnold Heyer and JoAnn Martens:  
Marriage: 28 Jun 1959

Children of Arnold Heyer and JoAnn Martens are:

- 628      i. Paula<sup>10</sup> Heyer, born 26 Jun 1960.  
629      ii. Susan Heyer, born 29 May 1961.  
630      iii. Timothy Heyer, born 15 Jul 1962.  
631      iv. Jon Karl Heyer, born 11 Sep 1971.

**382. Joyce Elaine<sup>9</sup> Heyer** (Florence Edith<sup>8</sup> Kapp, Emanuel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Apr 1940, and died Bef. 2004. She married **John Rydecki** 08 Jul 1972. He was born Bef. 1952.

More About John Rydecki and Joyce Heyer:  
Marriage: 08 Jul 1972

Children of Joyce Heyer and John Rydecki are:

- 632 i. Paul Alan<sup>10</sup> Rydecki, born 28 Jul 1973.
- 633 ii. Matthew Carl Rydecki, born 27 Nov 1974.

**383. Ronald Ormond<sup>9</sup> Kapp** (Ormond Emanuel<sup>8</sup>, Emanuel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1990. He married **Phyllis Isabel Moreen** 30 Jan 1960. She was born 20 Jan 1937.

Notes for Ronald Ormond Kapp:

Lansing - Popular Alma College professor Ronald O. Kapp has died at the age of 55. Kapp died Saturday March 24, 1990. An Ann Arbor native, he received his bachelor's and master's degrees and his doctorate at the University of Michigan. c- He then went on to a 32-year teaching career at Alma College. While there, he taught classes on plant anatomy, taxonomy and ecology. In addition to teaching, he was involved in research in areas that included pollution control and planning and land use and environmental planning. With his help, a Phi Beta Kappa chapter was begun at Alma. He was chairman of the Michigan Wilderness and Natural Areas Advisory Board, and he served two terms as president of the Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters. He also was honored with a citation for scholarly achievement from The Michigan Academy.

He is survived by his wife, Phyllis of Alma; three daughters, Lisa Kapp of Lansing, Marda Mills of Chicago and Sara of Alma; one son, Jon of Alma; his mother, Anna Kapp of Ann Arbor; one sister, Dorothy Shear; and one brother, Dale Kapp, also of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be conducted by the Rev. John Eich of Grace Evangelical Lutheran Church at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at Alma College's Dunning Memorial Chapel. Amemorial service is scheduled for 11:30 a.m. Thursday, at Dunning Memorial Chapel. Visitation will be Monday from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. at the Lux-Moody-Wolfel Funeral Home in Alma. Friends may call at Dunning Memorial Chapel beginning at 9:30 a.m. Tuesday until the service.

More About Ronald Ormond Kapp:

Baptism: 14 Apr 1935, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
- godparents: Hazan Kapp & Marian Mae Theron  
Occupation: professor at Alma College in Michigan  
Social Security Number: 377-38-3140

More About Ronald Kapp and Phyllis Moreen:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1960

Children of Ronald Kapp and Phyllis Moreen are:

- 634 i. Lisa Moreen<sup>10</sup> Kapp, born 17 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lisa Moreen Kapp:

Baptism: 15 Jan 1961, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: Alfred A. Honke & wife Dorothy A.

- 635 ii. Marda Ann Kapp, born 11 Jun 1963. She married ? Mills; born Aft. 1959.
- 636 iii. Sara Dorothea Kapp, born 02 Mar 1969.
- 637 iv. Jon Frederic Kapp, born 10 Aug 1974.

**385. Dale Heller<sup>9</sup> Kapp** (Ormond Emanuel<sup>8</sup>, Emanuel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1942. He married **Karen Rutter** 31 Oct 1969. She was born 04 Jun 1944.

More About Dale Kapp and Karen Rutter:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1969

Children of Dale Kapp and Karen Rutter are:

- + 638 i. Christian Jacob<sup>10</sup> Kapp, born 24 Sep 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - 639 ii. Heather Rene Kapp, born 05 Jul 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Heather Rene Kapp:  
Baptism: 18 Aug 1974, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: Alfred A. Honke & wife Dorothy A.
- 640 iii. Matthew Daniel Kapp, born 28 Sep 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Matthew Daniel Kapp:  
Baptism: 05 Nov 1978, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: Ronald Kapp & Dorothy Honke

**386. Beverly Jean<sup>9</sup> Kapp** (Hazen Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Emanuel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **LeRoy Ziegler** Bef. 1958. He was born 29 Oct 1936.

More About Beverly Jean Kapp:  
Baptism: 04 Apr 1937, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
- godparents: Carl & Florence Heyer

More About LeRoy Ziegler and Beverly Kapp:  
Marriage: Bef. 1958

Children of Beverly Kapp and LeRoy Ziegler are:

- 641 i. Lori Jean<sup>10</sup> Ziegler, born 04 Jul 1958. She married (1) Christopher John Thursby 28 Jul 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1957. She married (2) John Mitchell 13 Aug 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1950. She married (3) Ray Eddy Bef. 2005; born Aft. 1951.
- More About Christopher Thursby and Lori Ziegler:  
Marriage: 28 Jul 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About John Mitchell and Lori Ziegler:  
Marriage: 13 Aug 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Ray Eddy and Lori Ziegler:  
Marriage: Bef. 2005
- 642 ii. David Alan Ziegler, born 04 Apr 1961. He married Melissa ?; born Aft. 1961.

**387. Marilyn Joan<sup>9</sup> Kapp** (Hazen Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Emanuel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Dec 1944. She married **Allan George DeShano** 27 Jan 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Apr 1941.

More About Allan George DeShano:  
Residence: Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Salt Lake City, Utah

More About Allan DeShano and Marilyn Kapp:  
Marriage: 27 Jan 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marilyn Kapp and Allan DeShano are:

- 643 i. Steven Michael<sup>10</sup> DeShano, born 27 Aug 1967.
- More About Steven Michael DeShano:  
Residence: Swartz Creek, Michigan
- 644 ii. Michelle Lynn (Shelley) DeShano, born 26 May 1969.
  - 645 iii. Scott Douglas DeShano, born 23 Nov 1970. He married Denise ? Bef. 2005; born Aft. 1971.
- More About Scott DeShano and Denise ?:

Marriage: Bef. 2005

- 646      iv.   Kristen Dawn DeShano, born 16 Sep 1974.   She married Derek Kosnak Bef. 2005; born Aft. 1970.

More About Derek Kosnak and Kristen DeShano:  
Marriage: Bef. 2005

**388. Elizabeth Jane<sup>9</sup> Stegmier** (Elsa Lillian<sup>8</sup> Geisendorfer, Emma C.<sup>7</sup> Kapp, Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jun 1927, and died 20 Nov 1971. She married **Jack Lyngklip** Bef. 1952.   He was born 1925.

More About Jack Lyngklip and Elizabeth Stegmier:  
Marriage: Bef. 1952

Children of Elizabeth Stegmier and Jack Lyngklip are:

- 647      i.   John Lars<sup>10</sup> Lyngklip, born 09 Apr 1952.  
648      ii.   Anne Marie Lyngklip, born 13 Oct 1953.  
649      iii.   Thomas Irwin Lyngklip, born 24 May 1955.  
650      iv.   Dale Ole Lyngklip, born 10 Jul 1959.  
651      v.   Peter Eric Lyngklip, born 20 May 1970.

**389. Jack Vincent<sup>9</sup> Stegmier** (Elsa Lillian<sup>8</sup> Geisendorfer, Emma C.<sup>7</sup> Kapp, Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Nov 1925.   He married **Patricia Lou Palmatier** Bef. 1955.   She was born 1929.

More About Jack Vincent Stegmier:  
Residence: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Jack Stegmier and Patricia Palmatier:  
Marriage: Bef. 1955

Children of Jack Stegmier and Patricia Palmatier are:

- 652      i.   Georgia Ruth<sup>10</sup> Stegmier, born 23 Jul 1955.  
653      ii.   Jeffrey Chase Stegmier, born 07 Feb 1958.

More About Jeffrey Chase Stegmier:  
Residence: Rockford, Michigan

- 654      iii.   Mary Roberta Stegmier, born 30 Sep 1962.  
655      iv.   John Samuel Stegmier, born 12 May 1964.

**390. Robert Irwin<sup>9</sup> Stegmier** (Elsa Lillian<sup>8</sup> Geisendorfer, Emma C.<sup>7</sup> Kapp, Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Feb 1929.   He married **Gail Elaine Brillhart** Bef. 1954.   She was born 1930.

More About Robert Stegmier and Gail Brillhart:  
Marriage: Bef. 1954

Children of Robert Stegmier and Gail Brillhart are:

- 656      i.   Stephen Edward<sup>10</sup> Stegmier, born 11 Jun 1954.  
657      ii.   Amy Jo Stegmier, born 23 Sep 1956.   She married David Schulz; born Aft. 1949.  
+ 658      iii.   Kathleen Jane Stegmier, born 17 Aug 1958.  
659      iv.   Ginger Sue Stegmier, born 11 Dec 1963.

**391. Mary Sue<sup>9</sup> Stegmier** (Elsa Lillian<sup>8</sup> Geisendorfer, Emma C.<sup>7</sup> Kapp, Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Oct 1930.   She married **Herbert Timothy Welch** Bef. 1955.   He was born 1930.

More About Herbert Welch and Mary Stegmier:  
Marriage: Bef. 1955

Children of Mary Stegmier and Herbert Welch are:

- 660 i. David Timothy<sup>10</sup> Welch, born 27 Feb 1955.
- 661 ii. Michael Brian Welch, born 27 Aug 1956.
- 662 iii. Sarah Elizabeth Welch, born 25 Jun 1958.
- 663 iv. Jane Anne Welch, born 15 Jan 1961.

**392. George Phillip<sup>9</sup> Stegmier** (Elsa Lillian<sup>8</sup> Geisendorfer, Emma C.<sup>7</sup> Kapp, Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Sep 1933. He married **Floretta Rebecca Fuhrman** Bef. 1959. She was born 1937.

More About George Stegmier and Floretta Fuhrman:  
Marriage: Bef. 1959

Children of George Stegmier and Floretta Fuhrman are:

- 664 i. Lori Jo<sup>10</sup> Stegmier, born 07 Apr 1959.
- 665 ii. Deborah Lynn Stegmier, born 05 Mar 1962.
- 666 iii. Kareen Marie Stegmier, born 19 Mar 1965.

**394. Donna Lurline<sup>9</sup> Crampton** (Lillian May<sup>8</sup> Steffe, Frederick Christian<sup>7</sup> Steffen, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Dec 1905 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1973 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Carrol Marvin Jaquette** 14 Jun 1926. He was born 14 Feb 1903.

More About Carrol Jaquette and Donna Crampton:  
Marriage: 14 Jun 1926

Children of Donna Crampton and Carrol Jaquette are:

- + 667 i. Rose Beryl<sup>10</sup> Jaquette, born 07 Sep 1927.
- + 668 ii. Dale Franklin Jaquette, born 26 Jan 1930.
- + 669 iii. Virl Dean Jaquette, born 18 Mar 1936.
- + 670 iv. Vera Earlene Jaquette, born 08 Mar 1941.

**395. Beryl Pauline<sup>9</sup> Crampton** (Lillian May<sup>8</sup> Steffe, Frederick Christian<sup>7</sup> Steffen, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Oct 1907 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1998. She married **John Gordon Ritchings** 02 Jul 1927 in Genesee Co, Michigan, son of William Ritchings and Florence Ainsworth. He was born 14 Jan 1908 in Haslingden, Lancashire, England, and died 18 Oct 1968 in Michigan.

More About John Gordon Ritchings:  
Census 2: 1940, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About John Ritchings and Beryl Crampton:  
Marriage: 02 Jul 1927, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Beryl Crampton and John Ritchings are:

- + 671 i. John Gordon<sup>10</sup> Ritchings, born 29 Apr 1928 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 672 ii. Ruby Constance Ritchings, born 18 Dec 1931 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

**396. Wayne Giles<sup>9</sup> Crampton** (Lillian May<sup>8</sup> Steffe, Frederick Christian<sup>7</sup> Steffen, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Aug 1911 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 2007 in Harrisville, Alcona Co, Michigan. He

married **Helen Loreda Morris** 01 Jan 1938 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of George Morris and Maude Underhill. She was born 23 Jun 1917 in Bernie, Missouri, and died 19 Nov 2005 in Harrisville, Alcona Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wayne Giles Crampton:

Wayne Giles Crampton - of Davison, age 95, died Saturday, January 6, 2007 at home. Wayne was born on August 27, 1911 in Olivet, MI to the late Frank and Lillian (Steffen) Crampton. He was a resident of Clio from 1944-1971 before moving to northern Michigan, returning to the Flint area in 2002. He married Helen Loreda Morris on January 1, 1938 in Flint. She preceded him in death on November 19, 2005. He was employed by AC Spark Plug for 34 years, retiring on Oct 1, 1971. Mr. Crampton was a member of Church of Christ, and a life member of Masonic Lodge # 205 Clio. Wayne loved hunting and fishing.

Surviving are: son, Lonnie (Rita) Crampton of Harrisville; daughter, Janet (Richard) Swift of Davison; Brother, Neil (Juanita) Crampton of Birch Run; 5 grandchildren; 11 great grandchildren and many nieces and nephews. Wayne was also preceded in death by his sisters, Donna Jaquette, Beryl Ritchings and Ruby Crampton. Memorial contributions may be made to Alzheimers Association East Central Region or St. Andrews Presbyterian Church of Davison.

Funeral services will be held 11am Tuesday, January 9, 2007 at the O'Guinn Family Funeral Home in Clio. Rev. Robert D. Taylor officiating with burial at Flint Memorial Park. Friends may call at the funeral home on Monday from 2-4 and 6-9pm where a memorial service will be held by the Vienna Lodge F&AM #205 at 7pm.

Notes for Helen Loreda Morris:

Helen Loreda Crampton - Formerly of Clio, age 88, died Saturday, November 19, 2005 at Alterra Clare Bridge, Holly. Loreda was born on June 23, 1917 in Bernie, MO, to the late George and Maude (Underhill) Morris. She was a resident of Clio from 1944 till 1971 before moving to northern Michigan, returning to the Flint area in 2002. She married Wayne Crampton on January 1, 1938 in Flint. Mrs. Crampton was a member of Church of Christ, Order of Eastern Star, Vienna Chapter #283, Flag Raiser Choir and Senior Citizens of Oscoda and Lincoln. She worked at Pettits Dept. Store for 17 years. Loreda loved sewing, water colors and genealogy.

Surviving are: husband Wayne; son, Lonnie (Rita) Crampton of Harrisville; daughter, Janet (Richard) Swift of Davison; 5 grandchildren; 11 great grandchildren; 2 great great-grandchildren; special niece, Mitzi Sue (Col. Charles, Ret.) Allen; brother in law, Neil (Nita) Crampton. She was also preceded in death by: 2 brothers, Matthew Morris and Ralph Morris; and a great grandson, George Richard Dixon.

Funeral services will be 11 AM Tuesday, November 22, 2005 at the O'Guinn Family Funeral Home, Clio, Rev. Robert D. Taylor officiating with burial at Flint Memorial Park. Friends and family may call at the funeral home on Monday from 2-4 and 6-8 PM where a memorial service by the O.E.S. Vienna Chapter #283 will be at 7 PM. Contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Association or St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Davison.

More About Wayne Crampton and Helen Morris:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1938, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Wayne Crampton and Helen Morris are:

- + 673      i. Lonnie Giles<sup>10</sup> Crampton, born 21 Feb 1939.
- + 674      ii. Janet Mae Crampton, born 23 Jul 1943.

**397. Neil Frederick<sup>9</sup> Crampton** (Lillian May<sup>8</sup> Steffe, Frederick Christian<sup>7</sup> Steffen, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1923 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 2009 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Juanita Ann Hayter** 31 Mar 1946 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan, daughter of Cecil Hayter and Margaret Auble. She was born 14 Apr 1926 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 2016 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Neil Frederick Crampton:

Neil F. Crampton - Birch Run, age 85, died Wednesday, October 21, 2009 at Tendercare of Frankenmuth. Neil was born November 10, 1923 in Olivet, Michigan to the late Franklin and Lillian (Steffen) Crampton. He was a 1942 graduate of Olivet High School. He had resided in the Birch Run area since 1959, coming from Olivet. Neil was a U.S. Army Veteran serving during WWII in five major battles; England, France, Belgium, Luxembourg and Austria. He was decorated with the European Theater Ribbon with 5 bronze stars, the Normandy Invasion Bronze Arrowhead, the Good Conduct Medal, World War II Victory Medal and the Army of Occupation Medal.

Neil married Juanita Hayter on March 31, 1946 in Olivet. He was employed with AC Spark Plug for 18 years as a safety supervisor and workman's compensation supervisor. He was a life member of the Gordon R. Bennett VFW Post 1452 in Clio, Harrisville Post #6466 and the Birch Run Post #7542. He was also a member of the Flint Executive Club and the Clio Lions Club. He served as a Patrolman at the Battle Creek City Police, was Deputy of the Eaton County Sheriff Department, Chief of the Olivet Police Department and served on the Clio City Commission.

Surviving are: wife, Juanita; son, Michael (Kathryn) Crampton of Shelby Twp.; daughters, Patricia (Fred) Tobeler of Millington, Debra (Ronald) Amey of Burton and Sallie (James) Tilley of Birch Run; 11 grandchildren, many great grandchildren. Neil was also preceded in death by his 1 brother and 3 sisters.

Funeral services will be held 12pm Saturday, October 24, 2009 at the O'Guinn Family Funeral Home in Clio, Rev. Dr. Carl Petty officiating. Burial at Bosworth Cemetery in Olivet, Michigan on Sunday at 1pm. Friends may call at the funeral home on Friday from 1-4 & 6-9pm and Saturday from 10am until time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to Home & Hospice Advantage, the American Cancer Society or the Humane Society of Genesee County.

#### Notes for Juanita Ann Hayter:

Juanita Ann Crampton of Birch Run, age 89, died Sunday, April 3, 2016 at her residence. Juanita was born April 14, 1926 in Reed City, Michigan to the late Cecil and Margaret (Auble) Hayter. She was a resident of the Birch Run area for 45 years. Juanita married Neil F. Crampton on March 31, 1946 in Olivet, Michigan. He preceded her in death October 21, 2009. She worked at Percy Jones Hospital in Battle Creek, Michigan as a clerk during World War II. Juanita retired from AC Spark Plug in 1977. She enjoyed Genealogy.

Surviving are: Children: Michael (Kathy) Crampton of Shelby Twp., Patricia (Fred) Tobeler of Millington, Debra (Ronald) Amey of Burton, Sallie (Jim) Tilley of Burton; 11 grandchildren; 14 great grandchildren; 1 great-great grandchild; Many step-grandchildren; Brother, Russell Hayter of Dallas, Texas; Many nieces and nephews. Juanita was preceded in death by her Sisters: Margie Ormsbee and Camilla Jaquette; Brothers: Cecil Hayter and Richard Hayter; Sisters-in-law, Shirley Hayter and Louise Hayter.

Funeral services will be held 1PM Thursday, April 7, 2016 at the O'Guinn Family Funeral Home in Clio. Pastor Darrel Manning officiating. Burial will be 1PM Friday in Bosworth Cemetery - Olivet, Michigan. Family will receive visitors at the funeral home on Wednesday from 11AM until 8PM and Thursday from 12PM until the time of service. Contributions may be made to the Genesee County Humane Society.

#### More About Neil Crampton and Juanita Hayter:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1946, Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan

#### Children of Neil Crampton and Juanita Hayter are:

- 675 i. Michael Frederick<sup>10</sup> Crampton, born 06 Mar 1947. He married Katherine Bean Aft. 1965; born Aft. 1846.  
  - More About Michael Crampton and Katherine Bean:  
Marriage: Aft. 1965
- + 676 ii. Patricia Margaret Crampton, born 12 Jun 1949.
- 677 iii. Debra Dea Crampton, born 30 Jun 1953. She married Ronald Amey; born Aft. 1947.
- 678 iv. Sallie Lillian Crampton, born 23 Jan 1955. She married James Tilley; born Aft. 1949.

**400. Iris Leone<sup>9</sup> Steffe** (Leslie Fred<sup>8</sup>, Frederick Christian<sup>7</sup> Steffen, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Oct 1912. She married **John Mason Duncan** 16 Apr 1938. He was born 16 Dec 1911.



More About John Duncan and Iris Steffe:  
Marriage: 16 Apr 1938

Children of Iris Steffe and John Duncan are:

- + 679 i. Joan Eleanor<sup>10</sup> Duncan, born 15 Aug 1939.
- + 680 ii. Sarah Leslie Duncan, born 09 Feb 1944.
- 681 iii. John McKim Duncan, born 02 Jun 1947.
- 682 iv. Carol Jane Duncan, born 08 Dec 1952.

**401. Robert Lawrence<sup>9</sup> Steffen** (Leon Russell<sup>8</sup>, Frederick Christian<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1919 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2008 in Brevard, Transylvania Co, North Carolina. He married **(1) Mary Diamond** Bef. 1951. She was born 1921, and died 1971. He married **(2) Doris M. ?** 1972. She was born Aft. 1920.

More About Robert Lawrence Steffen:

Burial: Jun 2008, Sunset Hills Cemetery Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Military service: US Navy World War II on the SS Randolph

Occupation: head of purchasing Buick Motor Division, General Motors 35 years

Social Security Number: 376-16-7087

More About Robert Steffen and Mary Diamond:

Marriage: Bef. 1951

More About Robert Steffen and Doris ?:

Marriage: 1972

Children of Robert Steffen and Mary Diamond are:

- 683 i. Robert Lawrence<sup>10</sup> Steffen, born 04 Dec 1951.
- 684 ii. Carolyn E. Steffen, born 31 Mar 1953. She married Darrell Bunch; born Aft. 1949.
- 685 iii. James Leon Steffen, born 12 Mar 1955.

**402. Betty Jean<sup>9</sup> Steffen** (Leon Russell<sup>8</sup>, Frederick Christian<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Mar 1921 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **William Earl Brandon** Bef. 1941. He was born 16 Aug 1916.

More About Betty Jean Steffen:

Occupation: 1940, usherette theater Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About William Brandon and Betty Steffen:

Marriage: Bef. 1941

Children of Betty Steffen and William Brandon are:

- + 686 i. Lawrence Wesley<sup>10</sup> Brandon, born 07 Apr 1941.
- + 687 ii. Barbara Suzanne Brandon, born 19 Aug 1946.
- 688 iii. Patricia Anne Brandon, born 15 Apr 1948.

**403. Shirley Elaine<sup>9</sup> Steffen** (Leon Russell<sup>8</sup>, Frederick Christian<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Feb 1923 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Donald Frank Dwyer** Bef. 1946. He was born 12 Feb 1921, and died 31 Aug 1957. She married **(2) Henry Pfeifer** Bet. 1957 - 1959. He was born 16 Sep 1922, and died 28 Mar 1972.

More About Donald Dwyer and Shirley Steffen:

Marriage: Bef. 1946

More About Henry Pfeifer and Shirley Steffen:  
Marriage: Bet. 1957 - 1959

Children of Shirley Steffen and Donald Dwyer are:

- 689 i. Dee Ann<sup>10</sup> Dwyer, born 10 Nov 1946.
- 690 ii. Deborah A. Dwyer, born 20 Apr 1949.
- + 691 iii. Patricia Dwyer, born 26 Dec 1952.
- 692 iv. Amy Dwyer, born 08 Sep 1956.
- 693 v. Donald Dwyer, born 10 Feb 1951.

Children of Shirley Steffen and Henry Pfeifer are:

- 694 i. Melissa A.<sup>10</sup> Pfeifer, born 19 Jun 1959.
- 695 ii. Susan B. Pfeifer, born 19 Jun 1959.
- 696 iii. Jennifer B. Pfeifer, born 09 Jul 1960.

**408. Kenneth Trust<sup>9</sup> Helber** (Laura Mae<sup>8</sup> Greve, Anna Regina<sup>7</sup> Danner, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 2007 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Virginia Ann (Ginny) Skedgell**. She was born 1923 in Coral, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 2019 in Pensacola, Florida. He married **(2) Ruth Scott** 14 Jun 1935 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of George Scott and Margaret Ingham. She was born 23 Jun 1913 in Canada, and died 06 Dec 1983 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Kenneth Trust Helber:

Census: 1940, 716 E. Paterson; Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1990, 1400 E. Deerfield Road; Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-03-2858

Notes for Virginia Ann (Ginny) Skedgell:

It is always difficult saying goodbye to someone we love and cherish. Family and friends must say goodbye to their beloved Virginia Ann Dumon (Pensacola, Florida), born in Coral, Michigan, who passed away at the age of 96, on January 21, 2019. Family and friends can light a candle as a loving gesture for their loved one. Leave a sympathy message to the family in the guestbook on this memorial page of Virginia Ann Dumon to show support.

She was predeceased by: her parents, Thomas Skedgell and Emma Skedgell (Brower); her husband Charles; her daughter Julia Webb; her granddaughter Debra Webb; her sister Jane Thorfinnson; her brother-in-law Ross Thorfinnson; her former husband Kenneth Helber; her step-son Richard Helber (Sonny).

She is survived by : her daughters, Nancy Dumon (Norm Norfjord) and Marilyn (Dave Whitehead); her step-children, Nancy Card (John), Margo Link (Wally) and Shirley Helber; her grandchildren, Timothy Webb (Kristie), Joy Dolcini (Greg), Thomas Webb (Mahaela), Mattis Norfjord (Lindsay), Nicholas Whitehead (Kim), Carrie Whitehead (Jamey Loomis) and Rebecca Machiela (Ross); her step-grandchildren, Kim Stumm, Lisa Townsend (late Roland), Stephanie Crall (Doug), Elizabeth MacGregor (Scott) and Mike Link (Amy).

In lieu of flowers donations may be sent to Immanuel Lutheran Church in Mt Pleasant, Great Lakes Caring Hospice or Maplewood of Mt Pleasant.

More About Kenneth Helber and Ruth Scott:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1935, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Helber and Ruth Scott are:

- + 697 i. Margo Ann<sup>10</sup> Helber, born 03 Feb 1941 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 2019 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 698 ii. Nancy Helber, born Aft. 1933.

- + 699      iii. Richard Eugene (Sonny) Helber, born 28 Nov 1943 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 2014 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida.

**410. Ralph William<sup>9</sup> Helber** (Laura Mae<sup>8</sup> Greve, Anna Regina<sup>7</sup> Danner, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1924 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 2009 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida. He married **(1) Alberta M. Yeadon**. She was born 16 Dec 1935 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 2005 in Bradenton, Florida. He married **(2) Gerry Whitten** 21 Jul 1945 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of William Whitten and Callie Weaks. She was born 1924 in Missouri.

Notes for Ralph William Helber:

Ralph William Helber, 85, of Sarasota, formerly of Flint, Michigan, died Sept. 22, 2009. Born August 19, 1924. Survivors include a daughter, Debbie VanZyll, and husband, Kurt, of Swartz Creek, Michigan; stepdaughters Tammy Carper and husband, Kerry, and Eva Easterwood, all of Sarasota; and three grandchildren. He is preceded in death by his parents; a brother, Kenneth; and first wife, Jerry Whitten, and second wife, Alberta Yeadon.

Ralph worked for General Motors as a project superintendent. After retiring he owned his own company for a couple of years as a consulting project manager called RaBert. Ralph attended Flint Jr. College and the University of Michigan. He was a sergeant of the Army during World War II. Ralph was a member of Masonic Temple, Elk Lodge, First Presbyterian Church of Flint, Michigan, which he served as an Elder and the treasurer, and the Tara Golf Club of Bradenton.

Services will be graveside at 10 a.m. Friday at Palms-Robarts Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to TideWell Hospice and Palliative Care, 5955 Rand Blvd., Sarasota, Florida 34238.

More About Ralph William Helber:

Residence: 1995, 6169 Kings Crown Road; Grand Blanc, Michigan

Residence 2: 1995, 7007 Chickasaw Bayou Road; Bradenton, Florida

Social Security Number: 364-20-3459

Notes for Alberta M. Yeadon:

Alberta M. Helber, 69, Bradenton and formerly of Sarasota, died Feb. 11, 2005, at home. She was born Dec. 16, 1935, in Flint, Michigan, and had spent the winters in the area since 1987. She moved here permanently in 1992. She was a Girl Scout leader for many years. She was an artist working in the mediums of oil paints and watercolors as well as tole. She was a member of First Presbyterian Church in Flint.

Survivors include her husband, Ralph; daughters Eva Easterwood and Tammy Carper, both of Sarasota; a stepdaughter, Debbie VanZyll of Swartz Creek, Michigan; a sister, EvaJon Sperling of Omaha, Nebraska; and three grandchildren.

The visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. Monday at Palms Funeral Home in Sarasota. The service will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home. Burial will be at Palms Memorial Park in Sarasota. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to Hospice of Southwest Florida, 5955 Rand Blvd., Sarasota, Florida 34238.

More About Ralph Helber and Gerry Whitten:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1945, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Ralph Helber and Gerry Whitten is:

- 700      i. Debra<sup>10</sup> Helber, born Aft. 1944. She married Kurt VanZyll; born Aft. 1940.

**411. James Greve<sup>9</sup> Pratt** (Gertrude Barbara<sup>8</sup> Greve, Anna Regina<sup>7</sup> Danner, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Feb 1915 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1987 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Ellen Louise Kulenkamp** 30 Mar 1935 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Kulenkamp and

Ruth Rawson. She was born 23 Feb 1916 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 2010 in Chandler, Arizona.

More About James Greve Pratt:  
Social Security Number: 386-12-5002

Notes for Ellen Louise Kulenkamp:

Ellen L. Pratt, age 94, died August 4, 2010 in Chandler, Arizona. She was born February 23, 1916 to Will and Ruth (Rawson) Kulenkamp in Bridgewater Township, Michigan. She attended Manchester High School and Eastern Michigan University where she graduated with a teaching degree. She taught school for many years including in a one room schoolhouse. She was an honorary member of the Manchester 20th Century Women's Club and a life member of the Order of the Eastern Star.

On March 30, 1935 she married James Pratt who was engaged in farming, also in Bridgewater Township. In 1965 they retired from farming and moved to Manchester where she became her husband's secretary in his insurance business. She is survived by her two daughters: Barbara (Robert) Dubler of Sun Lakes, Arizona and Marilyn (Michael) Mazer of Toms River, New Jersey. Also surviving is her daughter-in-law, Sheryl Pratt of Highlands Ranch, Colorado, seven grandchildren, five great-grandchildren and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, a sister, a brother and three sons, Roger, Gary and John Pratt.

A memorial service will be held August 20, 2010, 11 a.m. at the United Church of Christ, Clinton, Michigan. Burial will be private. Memorial donations may be made to the United Church of Christ 300 Tecumseh Rd. Clinton, Michigan 49236

More About James Pratt and Ellen Kulenkamp:  
Marriage: 30 Mar 1935, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Pratt and Ellen Kulenkamp are:

- 701 i. Gary James<sup>10</sup> Pratt, born 13 Nov 1941 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 2007 in Chandler, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Notes for Gary James Pratt:

Gary James Pratt, age 65, died at home in Chandler, Arizona on October 30, 2007 after a long illness. He was born November 13, 1941 in Manchester, Michigan to James and Ellen Pratt. He graduated from Manchester High School and was employed by Chrysler at the Chelsea Proving Grounds for 30 years. While living in Michigan, Gary was an active member of the Manchester United Methodist church, serving on many boards and committees.

After retiring, he moved to Littleton, Colorado in 2000 and to Chandler in June 2007. Gary was an avid University of Michigan Football fan, collector of John Deere memorabilia, watches and a history buff. Gary was predeceased by his father, James Pratt and brothers, Roger and John Pratt. He is survived by his mother, Ellen Pratt of Chandler, Arizona and sisters, Barbara (Robert) Dubler, Sun Lakes, Arizona and Marilyn (Michael) Mazer, Toms River, New Jersey. Also surviving are his sister-in-law, Sheryl Pratt, Highlands Ranch, Colorado and nieces and nephews, Michelle (Derek) Olson, Amanda Pratt, Sarah Mazer, Rebekah Mazer, Tom Pratt, Jeff Pratt and Lori Withrow, several great nephews and nieces, aunts, uncles and cousins.

Cremation has taken place with a private burial in Oak Grove Cemetery, Manchester, Michigan. A memorial service will be held Wednesday, November 7, 2007 at 11 a.m. at the United Methodist Church, Manchester, Michigan. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made in Gary's name to Manchester United Methodist Church, 501 Ann Arbor Street, Manchester, MI 48158. Arrangements by Bueler Mortuary.

More About Gary James Pratt:

Burial: cremated Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employed by Chrysler at the Chelsea Proving Grounds Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for 30 years

Religion: United Methodist Church Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2000, Littleton, Colorado

Residence 3: 2007, Chandler, Arizona

- 702 ii. Roger David Pratt, born 18 Aug 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1997 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Joyce Ann Dresselhouse 05 Nov 1960 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1925. He married (2) Marcia Jean Whitley 22 Aug 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Aug 1939.

More About Roger David Pratt:

Residence: 1982, 18275 Beck Road; Northville, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 384-36-0410

More About Roger Pratt and Joyce Dresselhouse:  
Marriage: 05 Nov 1960, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roger Pratt and Marcia Whitley:  
Marriage: 22 Aug 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 703      iii. Barbara C. Pratt, born 05 Jun 1940. She married Robert Dubler; born 11 Apr 1933.

More About Robert Dubler:  
Residence: 52 S. Crestview; Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 704      iv. Marilyn L. Pratt, born 28 Jul 1954.  
705      v. John William Pratt, born 21 Mar 1950 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 2007 in Highlands Ranch, Douglas Co, Colorado. He married Sheryl Denise Hieber 06 Jun 1975 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Sep 1953.

More About John William Pratt:  
Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1995, 2100 N. Fairview Lane; Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Sheryl Denise Hieber:  
Education: 1971, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Pratt and Sheryl Hieber:  
Marriage: 06 Jun 1975, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**412. Robert Allen<sup>9</sup> Pratt** (Gertrude Barbara<sup>8</sup> Greve, Anna Regina<sup>7</sup> Danner, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Nov 1916 in North Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 2018 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Katherine Wenk** 23 Nov 1939 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Wenk and Olga Kaercher. She was born 29 Jul 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 2019 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Allen Pratt:

Robert Pratt, age 101, passed away peacefully at his home on September 15, 2018. Robert was born on November 26, 1916 to John and Gertrude Pratt in Whitmore Lake, Michigan. He graduated from Manchester High School in 1935. He married his beloved wife of 78 years, Marie (Wenk) on November 23, 1939 at Sharon United Methodist Church where they have been lifelong church members. Robert retired from Ford Motor Company, where he worked as a supervisor, after 35 years of service. He enjoyed gardening and woodworking in his leisure time. He will be remembered as a sincere, reliable and faithful Christian.

Robert is survived by his wife Marie, his sons; Rex Pratt and Bobby (Rose) Pratt, his daughter; Susan Pratt, 4 grandchildren and 12 great grandchildren. Robert was preceded in death by his son, Roy Joseph Pratt, and granddaughter, Amy Pratt.

Robert's family and friends will gather on Tuesday, September 18, 2018 from 10AM until the time of his Community Farewell at 12 Noon at Sharon United Methodist Church, 19980 W. Pleasant Lake Rd., Manchester, MI with Pastor Peter Harris as celebrant. Burial will follow at Sharon United Methodist Cemetery. Memorial Contributions are suggested to Sharon United Methodist Church.

More About Robert Allen Pratt:

Residence: Bet. 1977 - 1997, 313 Wolverine Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Marie Katherine Wenk:

Marie Katherine Pratt, Age 101, passed away May 22, 2019. She was born on July 29, 1917, in Chelsea, Michigan to Joseph and Olga (Kaercher) Wenk. Marie married the love of her life, Robert Pratt, on November 23, 1939 at Sharon United Methodist Church in Manchester where they have been lifelong members. Marie enjoyed playing the organ at church for many years as well as providing altar flowers that were grown in their garden. She will be missed by all who knew and loved her.

Marie will be missed by her children Rex Pratt, Robert (Rose) Pratt and Susan Pratt, daughter in-law Conni Pratt, five grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren. She is preceded in death by her husband Robert, son Roy and granddaughter Amy.

Marie's family and friends will gather on Saturday, May 25, 2019 from 9:00 am until the time of her Farewell at Sharon United Methodist Church, 19980 W. Pleasant Lake Rd., Manchester, MI at noon. Rev. Pete Harris will be officiating with burial following at Rowes Corner Cemetery. Memorial contributions are suggested to Sharon United Methodist Church.

#### Marriage Notes for Robert Pratt and Marie Wenk:

Mr. & Mrs. Robert Pratt of Manchester will celebrate their 75th wedding Anniversary this November with family and friends. They were married November 23, 1939 at the Sharon United Methodist Church where they are still members. Mrs. Pratt was the organist for 32 years and still plays the piano occasionally. Mr. Pratt has been retired from Ford Motor Company for 42 years. He likes his garden and woodworking. Their children include Roy (Connie), Bobby (Rose), Rex, and Susan. They have 4 grandchildren and 12 great grandchildren. Robert will also be celebrating his 100th birthday on November 26th.

#### More About Robert Pratt and Marie Wenk:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1939, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Robert Pratt and Marie Wenk are:

- + 706 i. Rex John<sup>10</sup> Pratt, born 04 Apr 1941.
- + 707 ii. Roy Joseph Pratt, born 04 Apr 1941 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 708 iii. Robert Steven (Bobby) Pratt, born 11 May 1951 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rose Marie Russell 11 May 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Sep 1949.

#### More About Robert Pratt and Rose Russell:

Marriage: 11 May 2005, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 709 iv. Susan Marie Pratt, born 01 Nov 1952.

**414. David Erwin<sup>9</sup> Illi** (Frances<sup>8</sup> Kleinschmidt, Anna Regina<sup>7</sup> Danner, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jan 1929. He married **Nancy E. Humble** Aft. 1951. She was born 08 May 1933, and died 29 Apr 2010 in Destin, Okaloosa Co, Florida.

#### More About David Erwin Illi:

Residence: 129 W. Upton Ave; Reed City, Michigan

Residence 2: 1994, 761 Vintage Cricle; Destin, Florida

Residence 3: 4005 Drifting Sand Trail; Destin, Okaloosa Co, Florida

#### More About David Illi and Nancy Humble:

Marriage: Aft. 1951

#### Children of David Illi and Nancy Humble are:

- 710 i. Stephen David<sup>10</sup> Illi, born 03 Nov 1953. He married Ann Elizabeth Foelber 17 Dec 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Feb 1956.

#### More About Stephen David Illi:

Residence: 1984, 233 Sheffield; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Stephen Illi and Ann Foelber:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 711 ii. Sharon Illi, born Aft. 1948.

**415. Ronald James<sup>9</sup> Illi** (Frances<sup>8</sup> Kleinschmidt, Anna Regina<sup>7</sup> Danner, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp,

Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Apr 1932, and died 30 Aug 2012 in Michigan. He married **Jacqueline A. McGee** Aft. 1955. She was born 26 May 1937, and died 12 Oct 2014 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Ronald James Illi:

Ronald J. Illi, Sr. age 80, of Pleasant Lake, formerly of Manchester, Dexter and Ann Arbor, passed away at Allegiance Hospice Home on Thursday, August 30, 2012. He was preceded in death by his parents, Erwin and Francis Illi; and brother, Danny Illi, who was killed in Vietnam in 1966.

Ron is survived by his wife of 56 years, Jacqueline; four children, Lisa Bannock of Mesa, Arizona, Dana (John) Jenick of New Castle, Colorado, Gina (Dan) Lobbestael of Napoleon Township, and Ronald "Chip" (Lisa) Illi, Jr., of Albion; seven grandchildren, Ashley and Alex Brannock, Zachry and Tommy Lobbestael, Katherine (Stephen) Subu, Lauren and Audrey Illi; one great-granddaughter, Vivian Subu; brother, David Illi of Destin, Florida; sister, Mary (Bill) Nuffer of Suttons Bay, Michigan; nieces and nephews.

Ron had owned and operated Illi's Auto Service, as well as Auto Parts & Machine Shop, both in Ann Arbor. He was a member of the Jaycee's and National Rifle Association. Ron enjoyed fishing, hunting, gardening, time with his grandchildren, as well as watching Michigan Football and Detroit Tigers Baseball.

As was his request, cremation has taken place. A Time to Celebrate and Remember Ron's life will take place at Hankerd Hills Golf Course, 10251 Resort Road, Pleasant Lake on Thursday, September 6, 2012 from 3 pm to 7 pm, with food, beverage and stories to be shared. For those who wish, contributions in Ron's memory to Allegiance Hospice Home, One Jackson Square, 4th Floor, Jackson, MI 49201 would be appreciated.

#### Notes for Jacqueline A. McGee:

Jacqueline A. Illi, age 77, of Jackson, formerly of Ann Arbor, passed away Sunday, October 12, 2014 under the care of the staff at Legacy Assisted Living Center and Allegiance Hospice. Jackie's family would especially like to thank Jason from Legacy for going above and beyond in the care given to her. Jackie was preceded in death by her husband, Ronald Illi Sr. in 2012, sister, Judy Nelson, brother-in-law, Danny Illi who was killed in action in Vietnam and nephew, Jan David McGee.

She is survived by her four children, Lisa Brannock of Jackson, Dana (John) Jenick of New Castle, Colorado, Gina (Dan) Lobbestael of Napoleon Township and Ronald "Chip" (Lisa) Illi, Jr., of Albion; seven grandchildren, Ashley and Alex Brannock, Zachry and Tommy Lobbestael, Katherine (Stephen) Subu, Lauren and Audrey Illi; one great-granddaughter, Vivian Subu; three brothers, Jean (Janice) McGee of Jackson, Jan McGee of Standpoint, Idaho and Jim (Claudine) McGee of Laguna Niguel, California; in-laws, David Illi and Mary (Bill) Nuffer; many nieces and nephews.

Jackie graduated from Redford High School in Detroit and in 1956 was married to Ron. She enjoyed being a stay-at-home mom and spending summers with family at Torch Lake. After her children were grown, Jackie went to work for Booth Newspapers, retiring after nearly 20 years of service. She was active with the Jaycees, was an avid card player, especially Bridge and was a fan of both Tiger Baseball and U of M Football.

Cremation has taken place and a time to Celebrate and Remember Jackie's life will take place at Sandhill Crane Vineyards, 4724 Walz Road, Jackson, MI 49201 (517-764-0679) on Friday, October 17, 2014 from 1:00 to 5:00 pm, with food, beverage and stories to be shared. For those who wish, contributions in Jackie's memory may be given to Allegiance Hospice or The American Diabetes Association.

#### More About Ronald Illi and Jacqueline McGee:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

#### Children of Ronald Illi and Jacqueline McGee are:

- 712 i. Lisa Ann<sup>10</sup> Illi, born 1958. She married (1) ? Bannock; born Aft. 1952. She married (2) Donald Arthur Colliau 03 Mar 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1951.

More About Donald Arthur Colliau:  
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Colliau and Lisa Illi:  
Marriage: 03 Mar 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 713      ii. Diana Lynn Illi, born 1961. She married John Lawrence Jenick 05 Mar 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1961.

More About John Lawrence Jenick:  
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: New Castle, Colorado

More About John Jenick and Diana Illi:  
Marriage: 05 Mar 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 714      iii. Gina L. Illi, born 11 Jan 1964.  
715      iv. Ronald James (Chip) Illi, Jr., born 16 Jan 1966. He married Kathleen Lynn Geer 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1950.

More About Ronald James (Chip) Illi, Jr.:  
Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Horton, Michigan  
Residence 4: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Illi and Kathleen Geer:  
Marriage: 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**416. Mary Alice<sup>9</sup> Illi** (Frances<sup>8</sup> Kleinschmidt, Anna Regina<sup>7</sup> Danner, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 May 1934. She married **(1) Richard Laird (Dick) Butcher** Aft. 1953, son of Raymond Butcher and Helen Laird. He was born 1930. She married **(2) William George Nuffer** 09 Jun 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Jul 1931.

More About Richard Laird (Dick) Butcher:  
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Ft. Myers, Florida

More About Richard Butcher and Mary Illi:  
Marriage: Aft. 1953

More About William George Nuffer:  
Residence: 1989, 140 Buchanan Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1993, 106 Quiet Creek Circle; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: Suttons Bay, Michigan  
Residence 4: Summerland Key, Florida

More About William Nuffer and Mary Illi:  
Marriage: 09 Jun 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Illi and Richard Butcher are:

- + 716      i. Susan Lynn<sup>10</sup> Butcher, born 10 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
717      ii. Robert L. (Bob) Butcher, born 1956.  
718      iii. Patricia Ann Butcher, born 1961.

**418. Karl Henry<sup>9</sup> Schnearle** (Irene Katharina<sup>8</sup> Kleinschmidt, Barbara Caroline<sup>7</sup> Danner, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 May 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 2012 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Marie Schneider** 01 Jun 1942 in Napoleon, Ohio, daughter of Gottlob Schneider and Zella Niethammer. She was born 15 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.



Notes for Karl Henry Schnearle:

Karl Henry Schnearle, Jr., age 94 of Manchester passed away on June 10, 2012. He was born on May 4, 1918 to Karl and Irene (Kleinschmidt) Schnearle. On June 10, 1942, Karl married Dorothy Schneider in Napoleon, Ohio and she preceded him in death.

Karl is survived by his brother: Glenn (Anne) Schnearle of Ann Arbor; sister: Ruth Holliday of Ann Arbor; nephew: James (Jane) Schnearle of Manchester; niece: Mary (Tom) Robertson of Saline; great nieces: Bobbi (Brian) Kunzelman and Jenni (Bill) Kerns; great nephews: Kyle Toteff and Chad (Chelsie) Toteff and special friends: Ted McMullen and family and Barb and Ed Koch. In addition to his wife, Karl was preceded in death by infant son Karl and his great niece Amy Schnearle - Pennywit.

A Healing Farewell gathering will be on Wednesday, June 13, 2012 from 4-8 p.m. at the Manchester American Legion. The Healing Farewell Service will take place on Thursday at the American Legion beginning with visitation at 10 a.m. until the time of service at 11 a.m. with Pastor Ted McMullen officiating. Burial will take place at Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial donations may be given to the family and will be shared with the caregivers.

More About Karl Henry Schnearle:

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 1950 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea Marie Schneider:

Burial: 28 Nov 2005, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Borek-Jennings Funeral Home Jenter Chapel Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Schnearle and Dorothea Schneider:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1942, Napoleon, Ohio

Child of Karl Schnearle and Dorothea Schneider is:

719 i. Karl<sup>10</sup> Schnearle, Jr., born Aft. 1942; died Bef. 1960.

**419. Glenn George<sup>9</sup> Schnearle** (Irene Katharina<sup>8</sup> Kleinschmidt, Barbara Caroline<sup>7</sup> Danner, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug 1920 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Elizabeth Liska** Nov 1941, daughter of Albert Liska and Elizabeth Valo. She was born 25 Sep 1921 in Pobedim, Czechoslovakia, and died 16 Jul 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Glenn George Schnearle:

Glenn G. Schnearle of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 92, passed away on Sunday, September 23, 2012 at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor. He was born on August 30, 1920 in York Township, Michigan, the son of Karl and Irene (Kleinschmidt) Schnearle. In November of 1941 he married Anne (Liska) Schnearle and she preceded in him in death on July 16, 2012. They lived together in the same residence on Wagner Road for more than 70 years. Glenn was in the United States Navy and served during WW-II. Later he retired from Chrysler in 1971. Glenn was an antique car collector, a longtime member of the Washtenaw County Model-T Club, and he loved dancing to polka music especially.

Survivors include children: James G. (Jane) Schnearle and Mary E. (Thomas) Robertson. Other survivors include grandchildren: Bobbi (Brian) Kunzelman, Jenni (Bill) Kerns, Kyle A. Toteff, Chad A. (Chelsie) Toteff, Andrew Robertson, six great-grandchildren, sister Ruth Schnearle Holliday, sister-in-law Betty Beck, best friends and brother and sister-in-law Lydia and Carl Pribyl, a special neighbor Paul Mamarow, and his dog Polly Pockets. He was preceded in death by his wife Anne, his parents, a brother Karl Schnearle, granddaughter Amy SchnearlePennywitt, a nephew Mike Karn, and a brother-in-law Robert Holliday.

Funeral Services will be held on Thursday, September 27, 2012, at 11:00 A.M. at the

Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, with Rev. Dr. David Bucholtz, officiating. Burial will follow at the Lodi Township Cemetery in Saline. Contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Wednesday, September 26, 2012, between the hours of 4:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and at the funeral home on Thursday, September 27, 2012 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Glenn George Schnearle:

Occupation: 1940, laborer factory Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1993, 4440 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Glenn Schnearle and Anna Liska:

Marriage: Nov 1941

Children of Glenn Schnearle and Anna Liska are:

- + 720 i. James Glenn<sup>10</sup> Schnearle, born 1942.
- + 721 ii. Mary E. Schnearle, born Aft. 1943.

**427. Shirley Mae<sup>9</sup> Appleton** (Lois May<sup>8</sup> Danner, Edgar Louis<sup>7</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Samuel P. Miller** 31 Dec 1942 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Miller and Laura Willis. He was born 24 Jun 1918 in Columbus, Kentucky, and died 29 Oct 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel P. Miller:

Military service: 1942, US Army Camp Barkeley

More About Samuel Miller and Shirley Appleton:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1942, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Edwin Miller & Rita Appleton

Child of Shirley Appleton and Samuel Miller is:

- 722 i. Judith Diane<sup>10</sup> Miller, born 05 Aug 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**428. Caroline Reta<sup>9</sup> Appleton** (Lois May<sup>8</sup> Danner, Edgar Louis<sup>7</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Nov 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William White** Aft. 1946. He was born Aft. 1920.

More About Caroline Reta Appleton:

Baptism: 03 Apr 1927, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- godparetns: Miss Anna Ludwig & Mrs. Martha Hinz

More About William White and Caroline Appleton:

Marriage: Aft. 1946

Children of Caroline Appleton and William White are:

- 723 i. Ronald William<sup>10</sup> White, born 07 May 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 724 ii. William George White, born 03 Aug 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**429. Donald George<sup>9</sup> Danner** (Georg Friedrich (George Frederick)<sup>8</sup>, Edgar Louis<sup>7</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Sep 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth ?**. She was born Aft. 1943.

Child of Donald Danner and Ruth ? is:

- 725 i. Tracy Nicole<sup>10</sup> Danner, born 07 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**430. Janet Barbara<sup>9</sup> Kolander** (Catharine Laura (Kathryn L.)<sup>8</sup> Danner, Edgar Louis<sup>7</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Claramon George (Clem) Eberle** 15 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Eberle and Ninona Pray. He was born 02 Jun 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Janet Barbara Kolander:

Burial: 05 Nov 1993, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: King-Seeley Corporation

More About Claramon George (Clem) Eberle:

Burial: 09 Jul 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Occupation: 1965, King-Seeley Corporation

Occupation 2: machine repair supervisor Chrysler Corporation

Occupation 3: plant supervisor HiStat Manufacturing

Residence: 1965, 2041 Norfolk; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Claramon Eberle and Janet Kolander:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Gaylord N. Eberle & Mrs. Charles Delf

Children of Janet Kolander and Claramon Eberle are:

- + 726 i. Marian Gail<sup>10</sup> Eberle, born 26 Oct 1954.
- + 727 ii. Margie Ann Eberle, born Aft. 1953.
- + 728 iii. Marie Lynn Eberle, born 24 Jul 1960.
- + 729 iv. Douglas George Eberle, born 16 Feb 1962.

**431. Richard Henry (Dick)<sup>9</sup> Kolander** (Catharine Laura (Kathryn L.)<sup>8</sup> Danner, Edgar Louis<sup>7</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Dec 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Kaye Fairbanks** 20 Sep 1958. She was born 29 Apr 1935, and died 16 Dec 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Henry (Dick) Kolander:

Richard "Dick" H. Kolander, age 83 of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away Monday, November 26, 2018 surrounded by his family. Dick was born on December 2, 1934 to parents Henry and Katherine (Danner) Kolander in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He met and later married Martha Fairbanks on September 20, 1958. He spent his life unselfishly and unwavering loving and caring for the love of his life. Together Dick and Mart enjoyed laughing and surrounding themselves with friends that loved life as much as they did. They welcomed everyone into their home, and generously shared their slice of life. He was proud of his German heritage, which showed in his enjoyment of German Park and cooking sauerkraut dinners. He enjoyed many outdoor activities including golfing, boating, hunting, snowmobiling, and traveling. One of his favorite activities was giving back to the community he lived and worked in with the local Kiwanis Club. The men and their wives he met through the Kiwanis Club became family to him. He was an active member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ of Ann Arbor and later Christ Our King Lutheran Church of Saline.

He looked forward to going to Florida each winter and spending time with even more friends. His greatest joy came from being with his wife, children and grandchildren. Together, he and Marty provided a beautiful home, many adventures, and a zest for life as an example to his children. Although he worked

hard and many hours, his biggest priority was always his family and those he loved. Through his love, generosity, and advice he earned an important place in the hearts everyone he met. Dick started his career as a salesman for the Ann Arbor Newspaper and later transitioned into the automotive industry working for Boyer Automotive in the early 1960's. He eventually purchased Boyer Automotive and expanded it into seven locations serving Washtenaw County known as the Parts Peddler Automotive Supply. One of the proudest aspects of his business endeavors was mentoring and helping his employees' succeed in business and in life.

Dick is survived by his wife of 60 years, Martha Kolander; his children, Daniel (Sarah) Kolander and Betsy (Bret) James; his grandchildren, Robert Kolander, Danielle Kolander, Sadie Kolander, Henry Kolander, Westin James, Kate James, and Jennifer Ferguson.

A memorial service will be held on Sunday, December 2, 2018 at Christ Our King Lutheran Church, 3255 Saline Waterworks Road, Saline, at 2 pm. A memorial gathering will take place at 1 pm. In lieu of flowers, at Dick's request, please thoughtfully consider contributing in his name to: Leader Dogs for the Blind, 1039 S. Rochester Road, Rochester Hills, MI 48307.

More About Richard Henry (Dick) Kolander:

Religion: North Lake Methodist Church

Religion 2: Bet. 1991 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 4900 Dural Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Martha Kaye Fairbanks:

Ann Arbor, Michigan It is with great sadness that we announce the passing of Martha "Marty" Kay Kolander, who passed away on Sunday, December 16, 2018 at the age of 82, just 21 days after her husband, Dick Kolander, unexpectedly passed away. All who knew Marty and Dick know that they are now together dancing and laughing and at peace. Marty was born on April 29, 1936 to parents Norman and Thelma Fairbanks in Ann Arbor, Michigan and was raised in Ypsilanti. She married Richard "Dick" Kolander on September 20, 1958 and spent 60 wonderful years together. Together they had two children, Daniel and Betsy Kolander. She took her roles of homemaker, wife, and mother to heart. She supported Dick as he worked hard to provide for his family, always making sure the house he came home to was beautiful and clean, and they could enjoy their kids, friends, and hobbies. Marty effortlessly hosted large dinner parties and always brought friends and family together around a splendid table with wonderful food. Dinner, cocktail, and pool parties were filled with her vivacious laughter and her true enjoyment of all her friends. Most of all she loved her family. She doted over Dan and Sarah, Betsy and Bret, and her grandchildren, always putting them first and making sure they were happy and well cared for. Before losing her vision, Marty was an avid reader, loved to embroider, crochet and knit. She was a road warrior driving Dan and Betsy to their many hobbies, shopping and visiting her many friends. She loved to golf and was on ladies' golf leagues at the Inverness Country Club of Chelsea, and in Naples, Florida. She and Dick were also on bowling leagues. Throughout their marriage, she and Dick traveled to many places and loved going to Florida each winter, where she enjoyed many friendships. Marty was well known for her feistiness and strength. This served her well when she started losing her vision and then lost the ability to drive at the early age of 50, never complaining or letting her disability define her. In 2013 she had a devastating stroke that changed her life as she knew it and required constant therapy and medical care of which she rarely ever complained about. It is the family's wish that all remember Marty as she was before her stroke: a beautiful, kind-hearted, loving woman who cherished her family, friends, and life.

Marty is survived by her children, Daniel (Sarah) Kolander and Betsy (Bret) James; her grandchildren, Robert Kolander, Danielle Kolander, Sadie Kolander, Henry Kolander, Westin James, Kate James, and Jennifer Ferguson; great-grandchildren Alexandria and Hoyt; her siblings, David Fairbanks, Sue (Ed) Winkler, and Jane Wild. She is also survived by her other "sisters" Nancy and Katie who she had many laughs with; and her caregivers, Kim and Sue, for their kindness and care.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, December 29, 2018 at Christ Our King Lutheran Church, 3255 Saline Waterworks Road, Saline, at 1 PM. A memorial gathering will take place at 12 PM. In lieu of flowers, and in appreciation of the wonderful care and kindness given by the staff, memorial donations can be made in Marty's name to Arbor Hospice, 2366 Oak Valley Drive, Ann Arbor, MI 48103.

More About Richard Kolander and Martha Fairbanks:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1958

Children of Richard Kolander and Martha Fairbanks are:

- + 730 i. Daniel Richard<sup>10</sup> Kolander, born 19 Feb 1962.
- + 731 ii. Betsy Kay Kolander, born 08 Jun 1965.

**433. Richard Eugene<sup>9</sup> Danner** (Arthur Eugene<sup>8</sup>, Frederick Gotthilf<sup>7</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jun 1941. He married **Barbara Jo Price** 24 Apr 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 07 May 1952.

More About Richard Eugene Danner:

Confirmation: 03 Apr 1955

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1998, 10344 Ceadr Crest; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Danner and Barbara Price:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1976, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Richard Danner and Barbara Price is:

- 732 i. Arthur Estal<sup>10</sup> Danner, born 18 Dec 1980.

**443. Harold Thomas<sup>9</sup> Lavender** (Martin Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Kapp, John Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 1926. He married **Bonnie Jean Forthenbury** Bef. 1950. She was born 1929.

More About Harold Thomas Lavender:

Residence: Frisco, Texas

Residence 2: Garland, Texas

Residence 3: Plano, Texas

Residence 4: Lacey Spring, Alabama

Residence 5: Hartselle, Alabama

More About Harold Lavender and Bonnie Forthenbury:

Marriage: Bef. 1950

Children of Harold Lavender and Bonnie Forthenbury are:

- 733 i. Beverly<sup>10</sup> Lavender, born 1950.
- 734 ii. Connie Lavender, born 1951.
- 735 iii. Thomas Lavender, born 1954.
- 736 iv. Steven Lavender, born 1968.

**448. Tamara Joan<sup>9</sup> Lavender** (Paul Edward<sup>8</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Kapp, John Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born Bef. 1944. She married **Kent S. Howe** Bef. 1962. He was born Bef. 1942.

More About Kent S. Howe:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 408 S. 4th Street, Apt. 5; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kent Howe and Tamara Lavender:

Marriage: Bef. 1962

Child of Tamara Lavender and Kent Howe is:

- 737 i. Patricia Marie<sup>10</sup> Howe, born 1962.

**449. Thomas Pierce<sup>9</sup> Lavender** (Paul Edward<sup>8</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Kapp, John Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born Bef. 1945. He married **Susan Kagay** Bef. 1964. She was born Bef. 1946.

More About Thomas Pierce Lavender:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 2836 Briarcliff; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Lavender and Susan Kagay:

Marriage: Bef. 1964

Children of Thomas Lavender and Susan Kagay are:

- 738 i. Wendy Sue<sup>10</sup> Lavender, born 1964.
- 739 ii. Paula Lavender, born 1967.
- 740 iii. Mark Thomas Lavender, born 1971.

**451. Alberta Emma<sup>9</sup> Wollenhaupt** (Marian<sup>8</sup> Bucholz, Emma<sup>7</sup> Kapp, John Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 1931. She married **Elwyn Lee Ringle**. He was born 1930.

Children of Alberta Wollenhaupt and Elwyn Ringle are:

- 741 i. Lee A.<sup>10</sup> Ringle, born 1966.
- 742 ii. Lawrence Leroy Ringle, born 1958.
- 743 iii. Lewis R. Ringle, born 1956.

**452. Judy Ann<sup>9</sup> Balch** (Marian<sup>8</sup> Bucholz, Emma<sup>7</sup> Kapp, John Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 May 1943. She married **(1) Gary Bruce Summerland** Aft. 1961. He was born 1939. She married **(2) Charles Ernest Gutekunst** Aft. 1962, son of Ernest Gutekunst and Doris Kuehner. He was born Bet. 04 Aug 1941 - 01 Sep 1943, and died 07 Dec 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Everett Reid** Aft. 1969. He was born Aft. 1935.

More About Judy Ann Balch:

Residence: 2008, Tawas City, Michigan

More About Gary Summerland and Judy Balch:

Marriage: Aft. 1961

Notes for Charles Ernest Gutekunst:

Charles Ernest Gutekunst passed away on December 7, 2012 at the age of 71. He worked for the city of Ann Arbor as an equipment operator for 10 years and then drove tractor trailer trucks for 20. He is preceded in death by one Daughter Wendi Gutekunst. He is survived by eight other children. Cyndy Gutekunst of Ypsilanti, Michigan, Timothy Gutekunst of Youngstown, Ohio, Terri Plumer of Hagerstown, Maryland, Michelle Bosman of Holland, Michigan, Thomas Gutekunst of Hagerstown, Maryland, Joseph Gutekunst of Hagerstown, Maryland, Kenneth Gutekunst of Alpena, Michigan, Miranda Gutekunst of Youngstown, Ohio. He was blessed with 12 grandchildren and numerous great-grandchildren.

A visitation will be held on Monday, December 10, 2012 at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Carpenter Road Chapel, 2400 Carpenter Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48108 from 4-6 pm. A funeral service for Charles will be held on Tuesday, December 11, 2012 at 11 am at the funeral home with an hour of visitation prior. There will be no graveside service. At Charles' request in lieu of flowers, donations be made to the March of Dimes, Ann Arbor Chapter.

More About Charles Ernest Gutekunst:

Residence: Hale, Michigan

Residence 2: 1515 Ridge Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Gutekunst and Judy Balch:  
Marriage: Aft. 1962

More About Everett Reid and Judy Balch:  
Marriage: Aft. 1969

Child of Judy Balch and Gary Summerland is:  
744 i. David Bruce<sup>10</sup> Summerland, born 1962.

More About David Bruce Summerland:  
Residence: 2008, Clinton, Washington

Children of Judy Balch and Charles Gutekunst are:

+ 745 i. Wendy Sue<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 09 Nov 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 2008 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland.

746 ii. Terri Marie Gutekunst, born Aft. 1964. She married ? Plumer; born Aft. 1960.

More About ? Plumer:  
Residence: 2008, Hagerstown, Maryland

747 iii. Cynthia Lynn Gutekunst, born Aft. 1966.

More About Cynthia Lynn Gutekunst:  
Residence: 2008, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

748 iv. Timothy Wayne Gutekunst, born Aft. 1967.

More About Timothy Wayne Gutekunst:  
Residence: 2008, Youngstown, Ohio

749 v. Thomas Michael Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1968.

More About Thomas Michael Gutekunst:  
Residence: 302 N. Colonial Drive; Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland  
Residence 2: 508 Lynnehaven Drive; Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland

750 vi. Michelle Gutekunst, born Aft. 1969. She married ? Bosman; born Aft. 1960.

More About ? Bosman:  
Residence: 2008, Holland, Michigan

751 vii. Miranda Jean Gutekunst, born Aft. 1970.

752 viii. Joseph Patrick Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1971.

More About Joseph Patrick Gutekunst:  
Residence: 4338 Bass Lake Road; Hale, Iosco Co, Michigan

753 ix. Kenneth Charles Gutekunst, born 01 Apr 1973. He married Peggy ?; born Aft. 1973.

More About Kenneth Charles Gutekunst:  
Residence: 209 W. Ainsley Street; Hale, Iosco Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 2008, Flint, Michigan

**463. Philip Wayne<sup>9</sup> Kahl** (Lewis David<sup>8</sup>, Sarah Regina (Susie)<sup>7</sup> Steffen, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Nov 1937. He married **Brenda Lee Hansen** 08 Sep 1961 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1935.

More About Philip Kahl and Brenda Hansen:  
Marriage: 08 Sep 1961, Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Philip Kahl and Brenda Hansen are:

- 754 i. Kendra Sue<sup>10</sup> Kahl, born 03 Jul 1965 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- 755 ii. Korene Renee Kahl, born 31 Oct 1968 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- 756 iii. Krista Ann Kahl, born 11 Apr 1980 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan.

**470. Don LaVerne<sup>9</sup> Naylor** (Hazel Dell<sup>8</sup> Steffe, John S.<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jul 1923 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jacquelyn A. Schaffer** 12 Nov 1947 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schaffer and Esther Clark. She was born 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Don LaVerne Naylor:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. 1950, owner DeSoto-Plymouth Dealership Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-14-5559

More About Don Naylor and Jacquelyn Schaffer:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1947, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Viola Naylor & Robert John Schaffer

Children of Don Naylor and Jacquelyn Schaffer are:

- 757 i. Phillip Vern<sup>10</sup> Naylor, born 27 Mar 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Susan Helfrich; born Aft. 1948.
- + 758 ii. Vicki Sue Naylor, born 17 Apr 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 759 iii. Patricia Ann (Patti) Naylor, born 22 Mar 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**472. Barbara<sup>9</sup> Bennett** (Zina Braden<sup>8</sup>, John Francis<sup>7</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1911. She married **(1) Richard Hammond**. He was born Aft. 1905. She married **(2) Donald Booty** Aft. 1931. He was born Aft. 1905.

More About Donald Booty and Barbara Bennett:

Marriage: Aft. 1931

Child of Barbara Bennett and Richard Hammond is:

- 760 i. Richard<sup>10</sup> Hammond, born Aft. 1929.

Children of Barbara Bennett and Donald Booty are:

- 761 i. Donald<sup>10</sup> Booty, born Aft. 1931.
- 762 ii. Braden Booty, born Aft. 1931.
- 763 iii. Arlene Booty, born Aft. 1931.

**474. Rev. Zina Braden<sup>9</sup> Bennett, Jr.** (Zina Braden<sup>8</sup>, John Francis<sup>7</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Aug 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 2010 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon. He married **Betty Lou Dickens**, daughter of Harold Dickens and Jean ?. She was born 14 Jun 1939 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1997.

More About Rev. Zina Braden Bennett, Jr.:

Burial: Jun 2010, Davis Cemetery Ray Center, Macomb Co, Michigan

Child of Zina Bennett and Betty Dickens is:

- 764 i. Donna<sup>10</sup> Bennett, born Aft. 1957. She married ? Sperry; born Aft. 1950.



**476. Harold Z.<sup>9</sup> Bennett** (Merle Francis<sup>8</sup>, John Francis<sup>7</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>6</sup> Kapp, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 1936. He married **Linda Jellum** Bef. 1967.

More About Harold Bennett and Linda Jellum:  
Marriage: Bef. 1967

Child of Harold Bennett and Linda Jellum is:

765 i. Nathan<sup>10</sup> Bennett, born 1967.

**478. Donald John<sup>9</sup> Wagner** (Edith Mae<sup>8</sup> Maulbetsch, John F.<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>6</sup> Kapp, twin, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 2014 in Lincoln, Alcona Co, Michigan. He married **Mildred Modlin** 17 Jun 1946 in Charleston, South Carolina. She was born 05 Jul 1928 in South Carolina, and died 22 May 2015 in Lincoln, Alcona Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald John Wagner:

Donald John Wagner of Lost Lake Woods in Lincoln passed away peacefully at his home on Friday, Oct. 10, 2014, age 87. Don was born on Feb. 22, 1927 in Ann Arbor to Ezra and Edith Mae (Maulbetsch) Wagner. He proudly served our country during World War II in the United States Navy. After his honorable separation from the military, Don attended the University of Michigan where he earned a master's degree for teaching and administration. He served as Oscoda High School principal for over 30 years. Don was a former member of the Oscoda Lutheran Church where he was instrumental in the development and structure of the church. Upon relocation to Lost Lake Woods during his retirement years, he became an active member of Hope Lutheran Church in Ossineke. Don will always be remembered for his love and passion for the outdoors. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, golfing, tennis and cross-country skiing. Don will forever be remembered by all who had the opportunity to know and love him.

He is survived by his loving wife of 67 years, Mildred Wagner, to whom he married on June 17, 1947 in Charleston, South Carolina; one son, Donald J. (Dawn) Wagner II of Novi; one brother, Robert (Lynn) Wagner of Ann Arbor; one niece and two nephews; and many dear friends. Don was preceded in death by a granddaughter, Caprice R. Wagner.

Per his wishes, cremation has taken place and there will be a memorial service for a celebration of his life on Wednesday, Oct. 15 at 11 a.m. at Hope Lutheran Church in Ossineke. A burial of his cremated remains will take place in Oscoda Pinecrest Cemetery. Those wishing to make a memorial contribution may do so to the Hope Lutheran Church, 5462 West Nicholson Hill Rd., Hubbard Lake, Michigan 49747. Cremation arrangements are handled by Buresh Funeral Home of Oscoda.

More About Donald John Wagner:

Baptism: 10 Apr 1927, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
- godparents: Frances & Genova Maulbetsch & Elizabeth Wagner

More About Donald Wagner and Mildred Modlin:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1946, Charleston, South Carolina

Children of Donald Wagner and Mildred Modlin are:

+ 766 i. Donald John (Bud)<sup>10</sup> Wagner II, born 27 Oct 1953.  
767 ii. Suzanne M. Wagner, born 08 May 1958; died 08 May 1958.

**479. Robert Louis<sup>9</sup> Wagner** (Edith Mae<sup>8</sup> Maulbetsch, John F.<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>6</sup> Kapp, twin, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Sep 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lynn (Effie Roberta) Elftman** 01 Sep 1956 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Elftman and Olive Orne. She was born 22 May 1934 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Robert Louis Wagner:

Baptism: 26 Oct 1930, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
- godparents: Howard & Irene Stein

More About Robert Wagner and Lynn Elftman:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1956, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Donald J. & Mildred M. Wagner

Children of Robert Wagner and Lynn Elftman are:

- + 768      i. William Robert<sup>10</sup> Wagner, born 30 Dec 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 769      ii. Janis Lynn Wagner, born 29 Sep 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Janis Lynn Wagner:

Baptism: 24 Dec 1961, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: Mary Lou Braun & Lewis Maulbetsch

- + 770      iii. John David Wagner, born 08 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**480. Lewis Allen<sup>9</sup> Maulbetsch** (Francis Johannes<sup>8</sup>, John F.<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>6</sup> Kapp, twin, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 2003 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Virginia Ann Kapp** 06 Jun 1959, daughter of Walter Kapp and Charlotte Vogeding. She was born Jun 1937.

More About Lewis Allen Maulbetsch:

Burial: Jan 2003, St. John's Lutheran Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2350 E. Northfield-Church Road; Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-40-2653

More About Virginia Ann Kapp:

Residence: 4455 E. North Territorial Road, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Maulbetsch and Virginia Kapp:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1959

Children are listed above under (338) Virginia Ann Kapp.

**481. Esther Louise<sup>9</sup> Maulbetsch** (Francis Johannes<sup>8</sup>, John F.<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>6</sup> Kapp, twin, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Walter Kapp** 27 Jun 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Walter Kapp and Charlotte Vogeding. He was born 14 Jun 1931 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 2006 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Walter Kapp:

Kapp, Richard Walter Stockbridge, Michigan (formerly of Ann Arbor) Age 74, died at Ingham Medical Hospital in Lansing on January 25. He was born the son of Walter F. and Charlotte (Voedgeding) Kapp in Manchester, Michigan on June 14, 1931. Richard graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1949; he married Esther L. Maulbetsch in Ann Arbor on June 27, 1953 and she survives. He was a life long farmer selling his bedding plants and vegetables at the Ann Arbor Farmers Market for more than 50 years. He was also a volunteer firefighter for Ann Arbor Township for 22 years before moving to Stockbridge in 1971.

Richard enjoyed the simple pleasures in life. He enjoyed teasing anyone he knew, especially his wife, by utilizing his quick wit, one liners and creative joking which he passed on to his children and grandchildren. He also enjoyed spending time at the family cabin near Clare. In addition to his wife app, Richard Walter Stockbridge, MI (formerly of Ann Arbor) Age 74, died at Ingham Medical Hospital in

Lansing on January 25. He was born the son of Walter F. and Charlotte (Voedgeding) Kapp in Manchester, Michigan on June 14, 1931. Richard graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1949; he married Esther L. Maulbetsch in Ann Arbor on June 27, 1953 and she survives. He was a life long farmer selling his bedding plants and vegetables at the Ann Arbor Farmers Market for more than 50 years. He was also a volunteer firefighter for Ann Arbor Township for 22 years before moving to Stockbridge in 1971. Richard enjoyed the simple pleasures in life. He enjoyed teasing anyone he knew, especially his wife, by utilizing his quick wit, one liners and creative joking which he passed on to his children and grand children. He also enjoyed spending time at the family cabin near Clare.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by his children, James (Kim) Kapp of Leslie, Linda (Bruce) Rogers of Munith, Bob (Dawn Kollins, special friend) Kapp of Olivet, Walter (Carolanne) Kapp of Stockbridge, Daniel (Paula) Kapp of Jackson; 12 grandchildren; and three great grandchildren. Also surviving are his sisters, Augusta (Harold) Davis of Leslie, Virginia Maulbetsch of Ann Arbor, Mary (Alan) Erke of Chelsea; and numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his youngest son, Edward Kapp, in 1984.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, January 28 at the Jeruel Baptist Church, Munith at 11 a.m. with Rev. Robert Castle officiating. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the church. The family will receive friends at the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home, Stockbridge on Friday from 2-5 and 7-9 p.m.

#### More About Richard Walter Kapp:

Education: 1949, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Ingham Medical Hospital Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer (selling bedding plants & vegetables at the Ann Arbor Farmers Market)

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1971, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 22 years

Residence 2: Bet. 1971 - 1993, 2315 Catholic Church Road; Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

#### More About Richard Kapp and Esther Maulbetsch:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1953, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Virginia A. Kapp & Lewis Maulbetsch

Children are listed above under (337) Richard Walter Kapp.

**482. Neil Francis<sup>9</sup> Maulbetsch** (Francis Johannes<sup>8</sup>, John F.<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>6</sup> Kapp, twin, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Aug 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 2014 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rebecca Jo Bolgos** 01 Jul 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Zina Bolgos and Ola Parker. She was born 30 Mar 1942.

#### Notes for Neil Francis Maulbetsch:

Whitmore Lake, Michigan - Neil F. Maulbetsch, age 71, passed away February 5, 2014, at home, after battling lung cancer. Neil was born August 16, 1942 in Ann Arbor, to Francis and Lucile (Huston) Maulbetsch. On July 1, 1967 he married Rebecca J. Bolgos. He was a member of the first graduating class of Whitmore Lake in 1961 and lived in Washtenaw County all of his life. Neil was a farmer in Northfield Twp., worked at Huron Farm Supply in Dexter, did construction with his brother John, and also worked at Rolling Meadow Golf Course in the maintenance dept. Neil enjoyed hunting, fishing and gardening, but John Deere Tractors and Farmall were his favorite.

Besides Becky, Neil is survived by two children, Ted (Becca) Maulbetsch, and Julie (Brian) Cromwell; four grandchildren, and one on the way; sister, Esther Kapp of Stockbridge, MI, and brother, John (Jane) of Ann Arbor. He is preceded in death by his parents and older brother Lewis.

Neil's family and friends will gather on Monday, February 10, 2014 from 3 - 5 PM and 6 - 8 PM at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Hamburg Chapel. His farewell will be Tuesday, February 11, at 11:00 AM, at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Hamburg Chapel, with Chaplin Dave McNeil officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Joseph Hospice.

More About Neil Francis Maulbetsch:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtena Co, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1967, 1525 E. 5 Mile Road; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 5051 Walsh Drive; Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Neil Maulbetsch and Rebecca Bolgos:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neil Maulbetsch and Rebecca Bolgos are:

- 771 i. Ted Neil<sup>10</sup> Maulbetsch, born 30 Nov 1971. He married Rebecca Esther Fischer 20 Aug 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1970.

Marriage Notes for Ted Maulbetsch and Rebecca Fischer:

Rebecca Fischer of Dexter and Ted Maulbetsch of Whitmore Lake are engaged March 23, 1994 and planning an August wedding. The future bride is the daughter of Shirrell and Marvin Fischer of Dexter. The future bridegroom is the son of Becky and Nell Maulbetsch of Whitmore Lake. Rebecca is a 1992 graduate of Saline Christian High school. She expects to receive an associate's degree in applied science and business administration from Mount Vernon Nazarene College in May. Ted is a 1990 graduate of Whitmore Lake High school and a 1991 graduate of Northwestern Business Technical Center. He is employed at Creative Cars in Ann Arbor.

More About Ted Maulbetsch and Rebecca Fischer:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 772 ii. Julie Jo Maulbetsch, born 03 Jul 1975. She married Kevin Lee Singer 26 Aug 2000 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born May 1971.

More About Kevin Singer and Julie Maulbetsch:

Marriage: 26 Aug 2000, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**483. John Paul<sup>9</sup> Maulbetsch** (Francis Johannes<sup>8</sup>, John F.<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>6</sup> Kapp, twin, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Oct 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jane Marie Votruba** 04 Dec 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Votruba and Marie Gnatkowski. She was born 09 Jan 1946.

More About John Paul Maulbetsch:

Residence: Lakeview, Michigan

Residence 2: 2156 E. Northfield Church Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 66 Hillsdale Street; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Maulbetsch and Jane Votruba:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Maulbetsch and Jane Votruba are:

- 773 i. Andrew Paul<sup>10</sup> Maulbetsch, born 25 May 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Sara Walters 22 May 2004 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1974.

More About Andrew Paul Maulbetsch:

Baptism: 02 Feb 1975, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Linda Kapp & Richard Votruba

More About Andrew Maulbetsch and Sara Walters:

Marriage: 22 May 2004, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Paul Maulbetsch & Lisa Dumouchelk

- 774 ii. Lisa Marie Maulbetsch, born 29 Dec 1975. She married Michael James Early 09 May 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Dec 1976.

More About Michael James Early:

Residence: 2156 E. Northfield Church Road, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 22205 Swan Street; South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Michael Early and Lisa Maulbetsch:  
Marriage: 09 May 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

775      iii. Paul Edward Maulbetsch, born 02 Feb 1977. He married Laura Leanne Hauss; born 24 Nov 1976.

**486. Maxine M.<sup>9</sup> Betke** (Rosina Maria<sup>8</sup> Schmidt, Anna Katherine<sup>7</sup> Maulbetsch, Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>6</sup> Kapp, twin, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Abt. 01 Aug 1999 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Hall** 27 Feb 1943. He was born 1904, and died 12 Oct 1957.

More About Maxine M. Betke:

Burial: Aug 1999, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: bookkeeper at Varsity Laundry

Occupation 2: Clerk for Michigan Bell Telephone Company

Occupation 3: secretary Art Department Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Emmanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Hall and Maxine Betke:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1943

Children of Maxine Betke and Donald Hall are:

- + 776      i. William Forest<sup>10</sup> Hall, born 1950.
- 777      ii. Franklin Hall, born 1952; died 1952.

**488. Doris Ruth<sup>9</sup> Podewils** (Ruth Anna<sup>8</sup> Schmidt, Anna Katherine<sup>7</sup> Maulbetsch, Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>6</sup> Kapp, twin, Christian Franz<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Franz<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Nov 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Anderson** Bef. 1958. He was born 1929.

More About Donald Anderson:

Residence: Chatham, Ontario

More About Donald Anderson and Doris Podewils:

Marriage: Bef. 1958

Children of Doris Podewils and Donald Anderson are:

- 778      i. Michael<sup>10</sup> Anderson, born 1958.
- 779      ii. Mark Anderson, born 1960.
- 780      iii. Denis Anderson, born 1963.